# 

## (11) **EP 3 081 648 A1**

(12)

## **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION**

(43) Date of publication:

19.10.2016 Bulletin 2016/42

(51) Int Cl.:

C12N 15/113 (2010.01) A61K 48/00 (2006.01) A61K 31/7088 (2006.01)

(21) Application number: **16150258.8** 

(22) Date of filing: 25.08.2009

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO SE SI SK SM TR

Designated Extension States:

**AL BA RS** 

(30) Priority: 25.08.2008 US 190121 P

(62) Document number(s) of the earlier application(s) in accordance with Art. 76 EPC:

09819622.3 / 2 331 141

(71) Applicants:

- Excaliard Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Carlsbad, CA 92011 (US)
- Ionis Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Carlsbad, CA 92010 (US)
- (72) Inventors:
  - DEAN, Nicholas M. Encinitas, CA 92024 (US)

- FOULKES, J. Gordon Encinitas, CA 92024 (US)
- O'DONNELL, Niall St. Louis, MO 63105 (US)
- BENNETT, C. Frank Carlsbad, CA 92009 (US)
- FREIER, Susan M.
   San Diego, CA 92122 (US)
- (74) Representative: Pernot, Pierre et al Ernest Gutmann - Yves Plasseraud S.A.S
   88, boulevard des Belges
   69452 Lyon Cedex 06 (FR)

#### Remarks:

- •This application was filed on 05.01.2016 as a divisional application to the application mentioned under INID code 62.
- •Claims filed after the date of filing of the application/after the date of receipt of the divisional application (Rule 68(4) EPC).

## (54) ANTISENSE OLIGONUCLEOTIDES DIRECTED AGAINST CONNECTIVE TISSUE GROWTH FACTOR AND USES THEREOF

(57) This invention provides compounds which comprise modified oligonucleotides capable of inhibitory expression of connective tissue factor and composition containing same as well as methods of treating hyperprolific disorders and fibrotic diseases, and of reducing scarring resulting from wound healing using such compounds.

EP 3 081 648 A1

## Description

**[0001]** Throughout this application, certain patents and publications are referenced, the latter by authors, journal citation and publication date. The disclosures of these patents and publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference into this application in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention relates.

#### Field of Invention

10

15

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0002] The present invention relates to novel antisense oligonucleotides (ASOs) useful for treating hyperprolific disorders and fibrotic diseases, and for reducing scarring resulting from wound healing.

#### **Background of the Invention**

[0003] Antisense technology is emerging as an effective means for reducing the expression of specific gene products and may therefore prove to be uniquely useful in a number of therapeutic, diagnostic, and research applications for the modulation of connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) expression. (See U.S. Patent No. 6,965,025B2 to Gaarde et al.) [0004] An antisense compound is an oligomeric compound that is capable of undergoing hybridization to a target nucleic acid (e.g. a target mRNA molecule).

**[0005]** Antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating expression of CTGF and for treating disease associated with expression of CTGF are disclosed in aforementioned U.S. Pat. No. 6,965,025B2, herein incorporated by reference. However, there remains a need for additional such compounds capable of providing enhanced inhibition of CTGF expression and functions as well as other advantageous properties.

**[0006]** In one embodiment, this invention specifically provides preferred modified antisense oligonucleotides for inhibiting CTGF expression. These have been demonstrated to be significantly, and unexpectedly more potent than previously described ASOs targeting CTGF.

[0007] Connective tissue growth factor (CTGF; also known as ctgrofact, fibroblast inducible secreted protein, fisp-12, NOV2, insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-related protein 2, IGFBP-rP2, IGFBP-8, HBGF-0.8, Hcs24, and ecogenin) is a member of the CCN (CTGF/CYR61/NOV) family of modular proteins, named for the first family members identified, connective tissue growth factor, cysteine-rich (CYR61), and nephroblastoma overexpressed (NOV), but the family also includes the proteins ELM-1 (expressed in low-metastatic cells), WISP-3 (Wnt-1-induced secreted protein), and COP-1 (WISP-2). CCN proteins have been found to be secreted, extracellular matrix-associated proteins that regulate cellular processes such as adhesion, migration, mitogenesis, differentiation, survival, angiogenesis, atherosclerosis, chondrogenesis, wound healing, tumorigenesis, and vascular and fibrotic diseases like scleroderma (Lau and Lam, Exp. Cell Res., 1999, 248, 44-57). The connective tissue growth factor protein was shown to stimulate DNA synthesis and promote chemotaxis of fibroblasts (Bradham et al., J. Cell Biol., 1991, 114, 1285-1294).

[0008] In most cases, a single 2.4-kilobase CTGF transcript has been reported in expression studies, although 3.5-and 7-kilobase transcripts have been reported in glioblastoma cells. Connective tissue growth factor is expressed in fibroblasts during normal differentiation processes that involve extracellular matrix (ECM) production and remodeling, such as embryogenesis and uterine decidualization following implantation. Connective tissue growth factor is also frequently overexpressed in fibrotic skin disorders such as systemic sclerosis, localized skin sclerosis, keloids, scar tissue, eosinophilic fasciitis, nodular fasciitis, and Dupuytren's contracture. Connective tissue growth factor mRNA or protein levels are elevated in fibrotic lesions of major organs and tissues including the liver, kidney, lung, cardiovascular system, pancreas, bowel, eye, and gingiva. In mammary, pancreatic and fibrohistiocytic tumors characterized by significant connective tissue involvement, connective tissue growth factor is overexpressed in the stromal compartment. In many cases, connective tissue growth factor expression is linked spatially and temporally to the profibrogenic cytokine transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-beta) (Moussad and Brigstock, Mol. Genet. Metab., 2000, 71, 276-292).

**[0009]** Connective tissue growth factor has been mapped to human chromosomal region 6q23.1, proximal to the cmyb gene, and chromosomal abnormalities involving this region have been associated with human tumors, such as Wilms' tumor (Martinerie et al., Oncogene, 1992, 7, 2529-2534).

**[0010]** Tumors with significant fibrotic and vascular components exhibit increased CTGF expression, and CTGF may be involved in the pathogenesis of pediatric myofibroblastic tumors. Of 12 pediatric tumors examined, all showed moderate to intense CTGF expression in tumor cells and/or endothelial cells of the associated vasculature (Kasaragod et al., Pediatr. Dev. Pathol., 2001, 4, 37-45).

**[0011]** Connective tissue growth factor mRNA is also specifically upregulated in malignant human leukemic lymphoblasts from children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) (Vorwerk et al., Br. J. Cancer, 2000, 83, 756-760), and both mRNA and protein levels are upregulated by TGF-beta in Hs578T human breast cancer cells in a dose-dependent manner, indicating that CTGF is an important neuroendocrine factor and a critical downstream effector of TGF-beta (Yang et al., J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab., 1998, 83, 2593-2596).

[0012] In a murine lung fibrosis model, an increase in connective tissue growth factor mRNA expression is also induced by bleomycin, a known lung fibrogenic agent (Lasky et al., Am. J. Physiol., 1998, 275, L365-371), as well as in bronchoalveolar lavage cells from patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis and pulmonary sarcoidosis, in comparison to healthy nonsmoking control subjects, indicating that connective tissue growth factor is involved in the fibroproliferative response to injury (Allen et al., Am. J. Respir. Cell Moll. Biol., 1999, 21, 693-700). Similarly, in an experimental model of proliferative glomerulonephritis, connective tissue growth factor mRNA expression was strongly increased in extracapillary and mesangial proliferative lesions and in areas of periglomerular fibrosis. The early glomerular connective tissue growth factor overexpression coincided with a striking upregulation of TGF-beta proteins, and the kinetics of connective tissue growth factor expression strongly suggest a role in glomerular repair, possibly downstream of TGF-beta in this model of transient renal injury (Ito et al., J. Am. Soc. Nephrol., 2001, 12, 472-484).

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0013]** Disclosed and claimed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,730 is a substantially pure or isolated polypeptide characterized as having an amino acid sequence corresponding to the carboxy terminal amino acids of a connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) protein, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence beginning at amino acid residue 247 or 248 from the N-terminus of connective tissue growth factor, an isolated polynucleotide sequence encoding the connective tissue growth factor polypeptide, a recombinant expression vector which contains said polynucleotide, a host cell containing said expression vector, and a pharmaceutical composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of connective tissue growth factor polypeptide in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Antisense oligonucleotides are generally disclosed (Brigstock and Harding, 1999).

[0014] Disclosed and claimed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,783,187; 5,585,270; 6,232,064; 6,150,101; 6,069,006 and PCT Publication WO 00/35936 are an isolated polynucleotide encoding the connective tissue growth factor polypeptide, expression vectors, host cells stably transformed or transfected with said vectors; an isolated polynucleotide comprising 5' untranslated regulatory nucleotide sequences isolated from upstream of connective tissue growth factor, wherein said untranslated regulatory nucleotide sequences comprises a transcriptional and translational initiation region and wherein said sequence is a TGF-beta responsive element; an isolated nucleic acid construct comprising a non-coding regulatory sequence isolated upstream from a connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) gene, wherein said non-coding regulatory sequence is operably associated with a nucleic acid sequence which expresses a protein of interest or antisense RNA, wherein said nucleic acid sequence is heterologous to said non-coding sequence; and a fragment of connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) polypeptide having the ability to induce ECM synthesis, collagen synthesis and/or myofibroblast differentiation, comprising an amino acid sequence encoded by at least exon 2 or exon 3 of said polypeptide. Further claimed is a method for identifying a composition which affects TGF-beta-induced connective tissue growth factor expression, and a method of diagnosing a pathological state in a subject suspected of having a pathology selected from the group consisting of fibrotic disease and atherosclerosis, the method comprising obtaining a sample suspected of containing connective tissue growth factor, whereby detecting a difference in the level of connective tissue growth factor in the sample from the subject as compared to the level of connective tissue growth factor in the normal standard sample is diagnostic of a pathology characterized by a cell proliferative disorder associated with connective tissue growth factor in the subject. Further claimed is a method for ameliorating a cell proliferative disorder associated with connective tissue growth factor, comprising administering to a subject having said disorder, at the site of the disorder, a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody or fragment thereof that binds to connective tissue growth factor, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof does not bind to PDGF. Antisense oligonucleotides are generally disclosed (Grotendorst, 2000; Grotendorst and Bradham, 2001; Grotendorst and Bradham, 2000; Grotendorst and Bradham, 1996; Grotendorst and Bradham, 1998; Grotendorst and Bradham, 2000).

[0015] Disclosed and claimed in PCT Publication WO 00/27868 is a substantially pure connective tissue growth factor polypeptide or functional fragments thereof, an isolated polynucleotide sequence encoding said polypeptide, said polynucleotide sequence wherein T can also be U, a nucleic acid sequence complementary to said polynucleotide sequence, and fragments of said sequences that are at least 15 bases in length and that will hybridize to DNA which encodes the amino acid sequence of the connective tissue growth factor protein under moderate to highly stringent conditions. Further claimed is an expression vector including said polynucleotide, a host cell stably transformed with said vector, an antibody that binds to said polypeptide, and a method for producing said polypeptide. Further claimed is a method for inhibiting the expression of connective tissue growth factor in a cell comprising contacting the cell with a polynucleotide which binds to a target nucleic acid in the cell, wherein the polynucleotide inhibits the expression of connective tissue growth factor in the cell, wherein the polynucleotide is an antisense polynucleotide, as well as a kit for the detection of connective tissue growth factor expression comprising a carrier means being compartmentalized to receive one or more containers, comprising at least one container containing at least one antisense oligonucleotide that binds to connective tissue growth factor (Schmidt et al., 2000).

**[0016]** Disclosed and claimed in PCT Publication WO 00/13706 is a method for treating or preventing fibrosis, the method comprising administering to a subject in need an effective amount of an agent that modulates, regulates or inhibits the expression or activity of connective tissue growth factor or fragments thereof, and wherein the agent is an antibody, an antisense oligonucleotide, or a small molecule. The method is directed to treating kidney fibrosis and

associated renal disorders, in particular, complications associated with diabetes and hypertension (Riser and Denichili, 2000).

[0017] Disclosed and claimed in PCT Publication WO 01/29217 is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from a group comprising NOV1, NOV2 (connective tissue growth factor), and NOV3, a mature form or variant of an amino acid sequence selected from said group, as well as a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from said group as well as mature and variant forms or fragments of said polypeptides, and the complement of said nucleic acid molecule. Antisense oligonucleotides are generally disclosed (Prayaga et al., 2001).

[0018] Hypertrophic scar formation, in particular, is a major clinical problem in the resolution of severe burns and can give rise to exuberant scarring that result in permanent functional loss and the stigma of disfigurement. Annually, over 1 million people require treatment for burns in the United States. The incidence of hypertrophic scarring following burns is a common outcome that creates a problem of enormous magnitude. Therefore an inhibitor of CTGF such as an antisense oligonucleotide (ASO) should be highly effective in preventing the severity of hypertrophic scars subsequent to burns. This activity could be evaluated by applying formulated ASO topically and monitoring the severity of the developed scar subsequent to occurring of the burn.

10

20

30

35

45

50

55

[0019] CTGF may be an attractive target for modulating hypertrophic scarring for several reasons. As a cofactor and downstream mediator of TGF- $\beta$ 1 or TGF- $\beta$ 2, CTGF may represent a more specific target than TGF- $\beta$ 1 or TGF- $\beta$ 2 for gene-directed molecular therapies aimed at scarring, particularly since TGF- $\beta$ 1 or TGF- $\beta$ 2 has pluripotent effects unrelated to scar formation. In addition, CTGF may have TGF- $\beta$ 1 or TGF- $\beta$ 2 independent functions in maintaining a fibrotic phenotype that would be neglected by anti-TGF- $\beta$ 1 or TGF- $\beta$ 2 strategies. Despite advances in understanding CTGF's roles in augmenting fibrosis in multiple organ systems and in chronic dermal diseases such as scleroderma, CTGF's roles in acute scarring and wound healing remain largely observational.

**[0020]** Currently, there are no known therapeutic agents which effectively inhibit the synthesis of connective tissue growth factor and to date, investigative strategies aimed at modulating connective tissue growth factor function have involved the use of sodium butyrate (NaB), function blocking antibodies and antisense oligonucleotides.

[0021] Dietary factors are believed to play an important role in both the development and prevention of human cancers, including breast carcinoma. The dietary micronutrient NaB is a major end product of digestion of dietary starch and fiber, and is a potent growth inhibitor that initiates cell differentiation of many cell types *in vitro*. NaB exerts its biological effects, in part, as a histone deacetylase inhibitor in mammary epithelial cells, induces apoptotic cell death in Hs578T estrogen-non-responsive human breast cancer cells, and can activate different genes involved in cell cycle arrest depending on cell type. NaB specifically upregulates the expression of connective tissue growth factor in a dose-dependent manner, stimulating an increase in both mRNA and protein levels in both cancerous and non-cancerous mammary cells (Tsubaki et al., J. Endocrinol., 2001, 169, 97-110).

[0022] TGF-beta has the unique ability to stimulate growth of normal fibroblasts in soft agar, a property of transformed cells. Connective tissue growth factor cannot induce these anchorage-independent growth normal rat kidney (NRK) fibroblasts, but connective tissue growth factor synthesis and action are essential for TGF-beta-induced anchorage-independence. Antibodies to connective tissue growth factor specifically blocked TGF-beta-induced anchorage-independent growth, and NRK fibroblasts transformed with a construct expressing the connective tissue growth factor gene in the antisense orientation were not responsive to TGF-beta in the anchorage-independent growth assay (Kothapalli et al., Cell Growth. Differ., 1997, 8, 61-68). These CTGF-antisense expressing NRK cells were also used to show that TGF-beta-stimulated collagen synthesis is mediated by connective tissue growth factor, indicating that connective tissue growth factor may be a useful target for antifibrotic therapies (Duncan et al., Faseb J., 1999, 13, 1774-1786).

[0023] The 3'-untranslated region (UTR) of the human connective tissue growth factor cDNA bears several consensus sequences for regulatory elements. When the 3'-UTR was fused downstream of a reporter gene, it was found to act as a strong cis-acting repressive element, and the antisense 3'-UTR had a similar, but stronger effect. (Kubota et al., FEBS Lett., 1999, 450, 84-88). Comparison of the human and mouse connective tissue growth factor 3'-UTRs revealed a conserved small segment of 91 bases. This region was amplified by RT-PCR from NIH3T3 mouse fibroblasts and used to make a chimeric fusion construct for analysis of its repressive effects. The mouse connective tissue growth factor 3'-UTR in either the sense or the antisense orientation had a strong repressive effect on transcription of the reporter gene, indicating an orientation independence of this regulatory element (Kondo et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 2000, 278, 119-124).

[0024] A phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide, 16 nucleotides in length and targeted to the translation initiation start site, was used to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor and suppress proliferation and migration of bovine aorta vascular endothelial cells in culture (Shimo et al., J. Biochem. (Tokyo), 1998, 124, 130-140). This antisense oligonucleotide was also used to show that connective tissue growth factor induces apoptosis in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells and that TGF-beta-induced apoptosis is mediated, in part, by connective tissue growth factor (Hishikawa et al., J. Biol. Chem., 1999, 274, 37461-37466). The same antisense oligonucleotide was also found to inhibit the TGF-

beta-mediated activation of caspase 3 and thus to inhibit induction of TGF-beta-mediated apoptosis in human aortic smooth muscle cells (HASC) (Hishikawa et al., Eur. J. Pharmacol., 1999, 385, 287-290). This antisense oligonucleotide was also used to block connective tissue growth factor expression and demonstrate that high blood pressure upregulates expression of connective tissue growth factor in mesangial cells, which in turn enhances ECM protein production and induces apoptosis, contributing to the remodeling of mesangium and ultimately glomerulosclerosis (Hishikawa et al., J. Biol. Chem., 2001, 276, 16797-16803).

**[0025]** Consequently, there remains a long felt need for additional agents capable of effectively inhibiting connective tissue growth factor function.

## 10 Summary of the Invention

**[0026]** This invention provides compounds which comprise modified oligonucleotides comprising 12-30 linked nucleosides, preferably comprising 20 or at least 12 linked nucleosides, more preferably at least 14 linked nucleosides, of which is capable of inhibitory expression of connective tissue factor. Pharmaceutical and other compositions comprising the antisense compounds of the invention are also provided.

**[0027]** Further provided are methods of treating an animal, particularly a human, having a disease or condition associated with CTGF by administering an amount of such compounds effective to inhibit expression of CTGF, wherein the disease or condition is a hyperprolific disorder, such as cancer and fibrotic diseases. Further provided is a method of reducing scarring resulting from wound healing by administering an amount of such compounds effective to inhibit expression of CTGF.

#### **Brief Description of the Figures**

## [0028]

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**FIGURE 1** shows the targeted segments or regions on the CTGF genomic sequence, primarily exon targeted segments, against which antisense oligonucleotides to CTGF were made.

**FIGURE 2** shows the targeted segments or regions on the CTGF mRNA sequence against which antisense oligonucleotides to CTGF were made.

**FIGURE 3** provides a graphical representation of the testing of antisense oligonucleotides targeting exon sequences on the CTGF mRNA sequence for inhibition of CTGF expression.

**FIGURE 4** shows the target segments or regions on the CTGF genomic sequence, primarily intron targeted segments, against which antisense oligonucleotide to CTGF were made.

**FIGURE 5** shows the target segments or regions on the CTGF mRNA sequence against which antisense oligonucleotide to CTGF were made.

**FIGURE 6** provides a graphical representation of the result of testing of antisense oligonucleotides targeting primarily intron sequences on the CTGF mRNA sequence for inhibition against CTGF expression.

**FIGURE 7** shows the highly active antisense oligonucleotides against CTGF and compares their activity to that of two previously designed antisense oligonucleotides (ISIS 124238 and ISIS 124212) disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 6,965,025 B2. **Figure 7A** identifying the 8 exon targeting antisense oligonucleotides and **Figure 7B** provides preferred sequences of the antisense oligonucleotides.

**FIGURE 8** provides a graphical representation of the dose response obtained for the nine highly active novel lead antisense sequences of human CTGF for inhibiting CTGF expression in cultured human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Sequence 141923 is a negative control, and Sequences 124238 and 124212 are two previously designed sequences.

**FIGURE 9** provides a graphical representation of the plasma alanine aminotranferease (ALT) **(FIGURE 9A)** and aspartate aminotransferase (AST) **(FIGURE 9B)** levels in mice following four weeks of treatment with 25 mg/kg or 50 mg/kg antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 412294 (SEQ ID NO: 39), ISIS 412295 (SEQ ID NO: 40), or ISIS 418899 (SEQ ID NO: 166). The results show that the plasma ALT and AST levels in the mice dosed with 25 mg/kg or 50 mg/kg of ISIS 412294 (SEQ ID NO: 39) or ISIS 412295 (SEQ ID NO: 40), or dosed with 25 mg/kg of ISIS 418899

(SEQ ID NO: 166) were similar to the levels in the saline (vehicle) control group; however mice dosed with 50 mg/kg of ISIS 418899 (SEQ ID NO: 166) shows significantly increase ALT and AST levels, above the values observed in the control group.

**FIGURE 10** provides a graphical representation of the result following four weeks of treatment with antisense oligonucleotides showing that weight gain for the 50 mg/kg 412295-treated group was significantly lower than the weight gain in the control group.

**FIGURE 11** shows that intradermal treatment of skin wounds in rats with 3.0, 1.0, 0.3 or 0.1 mg of CTGF antisense oligonucleotide resulted in a statistically significant reduction in both CTGF and Col1A2 mRNA expression for all doses. These results clearly demonstrate that inhibition of CTGF expression with a 2'MOE modified antisense oligonucleotide will decrease the deposition of collagen in skin.

**FIGURE 12** provides a graphical representation showing significant levels of the CTGF antisense oligonucleotide present up to at least day 14 after 50 mg/mL (5 mg total dose) intradermal dosing in rabbits.

#### **Detailed Description of the Invention**

5

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

**[0029]** In one embodiment, this invention provides a compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide consisting of 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is present within the region selected from nucleotides 718-751, 1388-1423, 1457-1689, 2040-2069, 2120-2147, 2728-2797, 2267-2301, 553-611, 1394-1423, 1469-1508, 1559-1605, 1659-1689, 2100-2129 and 1399-1423 of SEQ ID NO: 9.

**[0030]** In another embodiment, this invention provides a compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide consisting of 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is present within the region selected from nucleotides 2540-2559, 2568-2587, 2623-2647 and 2623-2642 of SEQ ID NO: 10.

**[0031]** In one embodiment, this invention provides a compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is present within nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.

[0032] In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the compound comprises 20 or at least 12 linked nucleosides, more preferably at least 14 linked nucleosides, of which is present within the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.

[0033] The selection of these sequences was determined by screening results presented in Figures 1 to 7 as well as results from a dose response study in human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HuVEC) (Figure 8). Details of the experiment and data are provided in Example 8 in the Example Section below.

[0034] The target sequences presented in Figures 1 to 6 include both intron and exon targeting sequences. A target region is a structurally defined region of the nucleic acid. For example, a target region may encompass a 3' UTR, a 5' UTR, an exon, an intron, a coding region, a translation initiation region, translation termination region, or other defined nucleic acid region. Targeting includes determination of at least one target segment to which an antisense compound hybridizes, such that a desired effect occurs. In this embodiment, the desired effect is a reduction in mRNA target nucleic acid levels.

[0035] Multiple sequences with apparent activity greater than previously designed sequences such as SEQ ID 15 (Isis 124238), were identified in both exonic and intronic sequences. A number of new intronic (SEQ NO. 125) and exonic (SEQ NOs. 28, 30, 40, 45, 52, 50 and 78) oligonucleotides appear to be significantly more active than other sequences. [0036] SEQ ID NOs. 39 and 40 were shown to be highly effective inhibitors of CTGF expression in the original ASO screen for activity (data shown here). To further examine whether this area on the CTGF mRNA represents a "hot spot" to target with ASOs, an additional ASO sequence (SEQ ID NO 166) was designated, which is designed to hybridize to sequence just upstream of those targeted by SEQ NOs. 39 and 40. This ASO (SEQ ID NO. 166) was also found to be a highly potent inhibitor of CTGF mRNA expression, demonstrating that this section of the CTGF mRNA is an attractive region to target with ASO inhibitors.

**[0037]** In a certain embodiment the antisense compound is complimentary to a portion of the region of CTGF targeted by active oligonucleotides which stretches from target sites 1396 through 1424. This is the sequence space targeted by Isis 418899, 412295 and 412294 (SEQ ID NOs: 166, 40 and 39, respectively).

**[0038]** This invention also provides a compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising at least 12, preferably at least 14, linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is a portion of one of the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.

**[0039]** The antisense compounds described herein can comprise an oligonucleotide having 12 to 30, 12 to 20, and preferably 14 to 20 linked nucleosides.

[0040] In one embodiment of the invention, the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded or a double-stranded

oligonucleotide.

5

20

30

35

40

45

50

**[0041]** The present invention also relates to the following items 1 to 40:

- 1. A compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide consisting of 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is present within the region selected from nucleotides 718-751, 1388-1423, 1457-1689, 2040-2069, 2120-2147, 2728-2797, 2267-2301, 553-611, 1394-1423, 1469-1508, 1559-1605, 1659-1689, 2100-2129 and 1399-1423 of SEQ ID NO: 9.
- 2. A compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide consisting of 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is present within the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.
  - 3. A compound of item 2 wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.
- 4. A compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising at least 12 linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is present within the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.
  - 5. A compound of item 4, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises at least 14 linked nucleosides.
  - 6. The compound of any one of items 1-5, wherein the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded oligonucleotide.
  - 7. The compound of any one of items 1-5, wherein the modified oligonucleotide is a double-stranded oligonucleotide.
- 8. The compound of any one of items 1 to 7, wherein the modified oligonucleotide has a sequence which is 100% identical over its length to a portion of one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.
  - 9. The compound of any one of items 1 to 8, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage.
    - 10. The compound of item 9, wherein at least one modified internucleoside linkage is a phosphothioate internucleoside linkage.
    - 11. The compound of item 10, where all of the internucleoside linkages are phosphothioate internucleoside linkages.
      - 12. The compound of any one of items 1-7, wherein at least one nucleoside comprises a modified sugar.
      - 13. The compound of item 12, wherein the modified sugar is a bicyclic sugar.
      - 14. The compound of item 12, wherein at least one of the modified sugar comprises a 2'-O-methoxyethyl.
      - 15. The compound of any one of items 1-7, comprising at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside wherein a tetrahydropyran ring replaces the furanose ring.
      - 16. The compound of item 15, wherein each of the at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside has the structure:

- wherein Bx is an optionally protected heterocyclic base moiety.
  - 17. The compound of any one of items 1-7, wherein at least one nucleoside comprises a modified nucleobase.

- 18. The compound of item 17, wherein the modified nucleobase is a 5'-methylcytosine.
- 19. The compound of any one of items 1-7, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises:
  - (a) a gap segment consisting of linked deoxynucleosides;

5

10

15

25

30

35

45

50

- (b) a 5' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides; and
- (c) a 3' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides;

wherein the gap segment is positioned between the 5' wing segment and the 3' wing segment and wherein each modified nucleoside within each wing segment comprises a modified sugar.

- 20. The compound of item 19, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises:
  - (a) a gap segment consisting of thirteen linked deoxynucleosides;
  - (b) a 5' wing segment consisting of two linked modified nucleosides; and
- 20 (c) a 3' wing segment consisting of five linked modified nucleosides;

wherein the gap segment is positioned between the 5' wing segment and the 3' wing segment, wherein each modified nucleoside within each wing segment comprises a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar; and wherein each internucleoside linkage is a phosphothioate linkage.

- 21. The compound of any one of items 1 to 20, wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.
- 22. The compound of any one of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:39.
- 23. The compound of any one of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:40.
- 24. The compound of any one of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45.
  - 25. The compound of any one of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 52.
- 40 26. The compound of any one of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:166.
  - 27. A composition which comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is a sequence set forth in one of SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166, or a salt thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.
  - 28. The compound of any of items 1 to 21, wherein the nucleobase sequence is 100% complimentary within the range of nucleotides (e.g. 1388-1423, A-B, C-D, and E-F) of SEQ ID NO:9 so long as a previously designed oligonucleotide does not fall within the range.
  - 29. The compound of item 28, wherein the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded oligonucleotide.
  - 30. The compound of item 28, wherein the modified oligonucleotide is a double-stranded oligonucleotide.
- 31. The compound of any one of items 28 to 30, wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.
  - 32. A method for inhibiting expression of connective tissue growth factor in a cell or a tissue which comprises

contacting the cell or tissue with the compound of any one of items 1 to 31 under conditions such that expression of connective tissue growth factor is inhibited.

- 33. A method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with expression of connective tissue growth factor which comprises administering to the animal an amount of the compound of any one of items 1 to 31 effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor so as to thereby treat the animal.
- 34. The method of item 33, wherein the disease or condition is a hyperproliferative disorder.
- 35. The method of item 34, wherein the hyper-proliferative disorder is a cancer.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

55

- 36. The method of item 33, wherein the disease or disorder is a fibrotic disease.
- 37. The method of item 36, wherein the fibrotic disease is hypertrophic scarring, keloids, skin scarring, liver fibrosis, pulmonary fibrosis, renal fibrosis, cardiac fibrosis, or restenosis.
- 38. The method of item 33, wherein the disease or disorder is joint fibrosis (including frozen shoulder syndrome, tendon and peripheral nerve damage), spinal cord damage, coronary bypass, abdominal and peritoneal adhesions (including endometriosis, uterine leiomyomata and fibroids), radial keratotomy and photorefractive keratectomy, retinal reattachment surgery, device mediated fibrosis (in for example diabetes), tendon adhesions, Dupuytren contracture, or scleroderma.
- 39. A method for reducing scarring resulting from wound healing in a subject in need thereof which comprises administering to the subject an amount of the compound of any one of items 1 to 32 effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor in the subject so as to thereby reduce scarring resulting from wound healing in the subject.
- 40. The method of item 39, wherein wound healing is healing at a wound selected from the group consisting of skin breakage, surgical incisions, and burns.

[0042] The present invention employs oligomeric compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides, for use in modulating the function of nucleic acid molecules encoding connective tissue growth factor, ultimately modulating the amount of connective tissue growth factor produced. This is accomplished by providing antisense compounds which specifically hybridize with one or more nucleic acids encoding connective tissue growth factor. As used herein, the terms "target nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid encoding connective tissue growth factor" encompass DNA encoding connective tissue growth factor, RNA (including pre-mRNA and mRNA) transcribed from such DNA, and also cDNA derived from such RNA. The specific hybridization of an oligomeric compound with its target nucleic acid interferes with the normal function of the nucleic acid. This modulation of function of a target nucleic acid by compounds which specifically hybridize to it is generally referred to as "antisense". The functions of DNA to be interfered with include replication and transcription. The functions of RNA to be interfered with include all vital functions such as, for example, translocation of the RNA to the site of protein translation, translation of protein from the RNA, splicing of the RNA to yield one or more mRNA species, and catalytic activity which may be engaged in or facilitated by the RNA. The overall effect of such interference with target nucleic acid function is modulation of the expression of connective tissue growth factor. In the context of the present invention, "modulation" means either an increase (stimulation) or a decrease (inhibition) in the expression of a gene. In the context of the present invention, inhibition is the preferred form of modulation of gene expression and mRNA is a preferred target.

Target Nucleic Acids, Target Regions and Nucleotide Sequences

[0043] It is preferred to target specific nucleic acids for antisense. "Targeting" an antisense compound to a particular nucleic acid, in the context of this invention, is a multistep process.

**[0044]** It is understood that the sequence set forth in each SEQ ID NO in the Examples contained herein is independent of any modification to a sugar moiety, an internucleoside linkage, or a nucleobase. As such, antisense compounds defined by a SEQ ID NO may comprise, independently, one or more modifications to a sugar moiety, an internucleoside linkage, or a nucleobase. Antisense compounds described by Isis Number (Isis No) indicate a combination of nucleobase sequence and motif.

**[0045]** In one embodiment, a target region is a structurally defined region of the nucleic acid. For example, a target region may encompass a 3' UTR, a 5' UTR, an exon, an intron, a coding region, a translation initiation region, translation

termination region, or other defined nucleic acid region. The structurally defined regions for the nucleic acid can be obtained by accession number from sequence databases such as NCBI and such information is incorporated herein by reference. In other embodiments, a target region may encompass the sequence from a 5' target site of one target segment within the target region to a 3' target site of another target segment within the target region.

**[0046]** Targeting includes determination of at least one target segment to which an antisense compound hybridizes, such that a desired effect occurs. In certain embodiments, the desired effect is a reduction in mRNA target nucleic acid levels. In other embodiments, the desired effect is reduction of levels of protein encoded by the target nucleic acid or a phenotypic change associated with the target nucleic acid.

**[0047]** A target region may contain one or more target segments. Multiple target segments within a target region may be overlapping. Alternatively, they may be non-overlapping. In one embodiment, target segments within a target region are separated by no more than about 300 nucleotides. In other embodiments, target segments within a target region are separated by no more than about, 250, 200, 150, 100, 90, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, 20, or 10 nucleotides on the target nucleic acid. In another embodiment, target segments within a target region are separated by no more than about 5 nucleotides on the target nucleic acid. In additional embodiments, target segments are contiguous.

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0048]** Suitable target segments may be found within a 5' UTR, a coding region, a 3' UTR, an intron, or an exon. Target segments containing a start codon or a stop codon are also suitable target segments. A suitable target segment may specifically exclude a certain structurally defined region such as the start codon or stop codon.

**[0049]** The determination of suitable target segments may include a comparison of the sequence of a target nucleic acid to other sequences throughout the genome. For example, the BLAST algorithm may be used to identify regions of similarity amongst different nucleic acids. This comparison can prevent the selection of antisense compound sequences that may hybridize in a non-specific manner to sequences other than a selected target nucleic acid (i.e., non-target or off-target sequences).

**[0050]** There may be variation in activity (e.g., as defined by percent reduction of target nucleic acid levels) of the antisense compounds within an active target region. In one embodiment, reductions in CTGF mRNA levels are indicative of inhibition of CTGF expression. Reductions in levels of a CTGF protein are also indicative of inhibition of target mRNA expression. Further, phenotypic changes are indicative of inhibition of CTGF expression. For example, an increase in measures of CTGF is indicative of inhibition of CTGF expression.

[0051] In detail, the targeting process usually begins with the identification of a nucleic acid sequence whose function is to be modulated. This may be, for example, a cellular gene (or mRNA transcribed from the gene) whose expression is associated with a particular disorder or disease state, or a nucleic acid molecule from an infectious agent. In the present invention, the target is a nucleic acid molecule encoding connective tissue growth factor. The targeting process also includes determination of a site or sites within this gene for the antisense interaction to occur such that the desired effect, e.g., detection or modulation of expression of the protein, will result. Within the context of the present invention, a preferred intragenic site is the region encompassing the translation initiation or termination codon of the open reading frame (ORF) of the gene. Since, as is known in the art, the translation initiation codon is typically 5'-AUG (in transcribed mRNA molecules; 5'-ATG in the corresponding DNA molecule), the translation initiation codon is also referred to as the "AUG codon," the "start codon" or the "AUG start codon". A minority of genes have a translation initiation codon having the RNA sequence 5'-GUG, 5'-UUG or 5'-CUG, and 5'-AUA, 5'-ACG and 5'-CUG have been shown to function in vivo. Thus, the terms "translation initiation codon" and "start codon" can encompass many codon sequences, even though the initiator amino acid in each instance is typically methionine (in eukaryotes) or formylmethionine (in prokaryotes). It is also known in the art that eukaryotic and prokaryotic genes may have two or more alternative start codons, any one of which may be preferentially utilized for translation initiation in a particular cell type or tissue, or under a particular set of conditions. In the context of the invention, "start codon" and "translation initiation codon" refer to the codon or codons that are used in vivo to initiate translation of an mRNA molecule transcribed from a gene encoding connective tissue growth factor, regardless of the sequence(s) of such codons.

[0052] It is also known in the art that a translation termination codon (or "stop codon") of a gene may have one of three sequences, i.e., 5'-UAA, 5'-UAG and 5'-UGA (the corresponding DNA sequences are 5'-TAA, 5'-TAG and 5'-TGA, respectively). The terms "start codon region" and "translation initiation codon region" refer to a portion of such an mRNA or gene that encompasses from about 25 to about 50 contiguous nucleotides in either direction (i.e., 5' or 3') from a translation initiation codon. Similarly, the terms "stop codon region" and "translation termination codon region" refer to a portion of such an mRNA or gene that encompasses from about 25 to about 50 contiguous nucleotides in either direction (i.e., 5' or 3') from a translation termination codon.

**[0053]** The open reading frame (ORF) or "coding region," which is known in the art to refer to the region between the translation initiation codon and the translation termination codon, is also a region which may be targeted effectively. Other target regions include the 5' untranslated region (5' UTR), known in the art to refer to the portion of an mRNA in the 5' direction from the translation initiation codon, and thus including nucleotides between the 5' cap site and the translation initiation codon of an mRNA or corresponding nucleotides on the gene, and the 3' untranslated region (3' UTR), known in the art to refer to the portion of an mRNA in the 3' direction from the translation termination codon, and

thus including nucleotides between the translation termination codon and 3' end of an mRNA or corresponding nucleotides on the gene. The 5' cap of an mRNA comprises an N7-methylated guanosine residue joined to the 5'-most residue of the mRNA via a 5'-5' triphosphate linkage. The 5' cap region of an mRNA is considered to include the 5' cap structure itself as well as the first 50 nucleotides adjacent to the cap. The 5' cap region may also be a preferred target region.

[0054] Although some eukaryotic mRNA transcripts are directly translated, many contain one or more regions, known as "introns," which are excised from a transcript before it is translated. The remaining (and therefore translated) regions are known as "exons" and are spliced together to form a continuous mRNA sequence. mRNA splice sites, i.e., intronexon junctions, may also be preferred target regions, and are particularly useful in situations where aberrant splicing is implicated in disease, or where an overproduction of a particular mRNA splice product is implicated in disease. Aberrant fusion junctions due to rearrangements or deletions are also preferred targets. It has also been found that introns can also be effective, and therefore preferred, target regions for antisense compounds targeted, for example, to DNA or premRNA.

**[0055]** It is also known in the art that alternative RNA transcripts can be produced from the same genomic region of DNA. These alternative transcripts are generally known as "variants". More specifically, "pre-mRNA variants" are transcripts produced from the same genomic DNA that differ from other transcripts produced from the same genomic DNA in either their start or stop position and contain both intronic and extronic regions.

[0056] Upon excision of one or more exon or intron regions or portions thereof during splicing, pre-mRNA variants produce smaller "mRNA variants". Consequently, mRNA variants are processed pre-mRNA variants and each unique pre-mRNA variant must always produce a unique mRNA variant as a result of splicing. These mRNA variants are also known as "alternative splice variants". If no splicing of the pre-mRNA variant occurs then the pre-mRNA variant is identical to the mRNA variant.

**[0057]** It is also known in the art that variants can be produced through the use of alternative signals to start or stop transcription and that pre-mRNAs and mRNAs can possess more that one start codon or stop codon. Variants that originate from a pre-mRNA or mRNA that use alternative start codons are known as "alternative start variants" of that pre-mRNA or mRNA. Those transcripts that use an alternative stop codon are known as "alternative stop variants" of that pre-mRNA or mRNA. One specific type of alternative stop variant is the "polyA variant" in which the multiple transcripts produced result from the alternative selection of one of the "polyA stop signals" by the transcription machinery, thereby producing transcripts that terminate at unique polyA sites.

**[0058]** Antisense compounds are commonly used as research reagents and diagnostics. For example, antisense oligonucleotides, which are able to inhibit gene expression with exquisite specificity, are often used by those of ordinary skill to elucidate the function of particular genes. Antisense compounds are also used, for example, to distinguish between functions of various members of a biological pathway. Antisense modulation has, therefore, been harnessed for research use.

**[0059]** For use in kits and diagnostics, the antisense compounds of the present invention, either alone or in combination with other antisense compounds or therapeutics, can be used as tools in differential and/or combinatorial analyses to elucidate expression patterns of a portion or the entire complement of genes expressed within cells and tissues.

**[0060]** Expression patterns within cells or tissues treated with one or more antisense compounds are compared to control cells or tissues not treated with antisense compounds and the patterns produced are analyzed for differential levels of gene expression as they pertain, for example, to disease association, signaling pathway, cellular localization, expression level, size, structure or function of the genes examined. These analyses can be performed on stimulated or unstimulated cells and in the presence or absence of other compounds which affect expression patterns.

[0061] Examples of methods of gene expression analysis known in the art include DNA arrays or microarrays (Brazma and Vilo, FEDS Lett., 2000, 480, 17-24; Celis, et al., FEBS Lett., 2000, 480, 2-16), SAGE (serial analysis of gene expression) (Madden, et al., Drug Discov. Today, 2000, 5, 415-425), READS (restriction enzyme amplification of digested cDNAs) (Prashar and Weissman, Methods Enzymol., 1999, 303, 258-72), TOGA (total gene expression analysis) (Sutcliffe, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 2000, 97, 1976-81), protein arrays and proteomics (Celis, et al., FEBS Lett., 2000, 480, 2-16; Jungblut, et al., Electrophoresis, 1999, 20, 2100-10), expressed sequence tag (EST) sequencing (Celis, et al., FEBS Lett., 2000, 480, 2-16; Larsson, et al., J. Biotechnol., 2000, 80, 143-57), subtractive RNA fingerprinting (SuRF) (Fuchs, et al., Anal. Biochem., 2000, 286, 91-98; Larson, et al., Cytometry, 2000, 41, 203-208), subtractive cloning, differential display (DD) (Jurecic and Belmont, Curr. Opin. Microbiol., 2000, 3, 316-21), comparative genomic hybridization (Carulli, et al., J. Cell Biochem. Suppl., 1998, 31, 286-96), FISH (fluorescent in situ hybridization) techniques (Going and Gusterson, Eur. J. Cancer, 1999, 35, 1895-904) and mass spectrometry methods (reviewed in (To, Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen, 2000, 3, 235-41).

## 55 Antisense Compounds

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

**[0062]** In the context of this invention, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to an oligomer or polymer of ribonucleic acid (RNA) or deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) or mimetics thereof. This term includes oligonucleotides composed of naturally-

occurring nucleobases, sugars and covalent internucleoside (backbone) linkages as well as oligonucleotides having non-naturally-occurring portions which function similarly. Such modified or substituted oligonucleotides are often preferred over native forms because of desirable properties such as, for example, enhanced cellular uptake, enhanced affinity for nucleic acid target and increased stability in the presence of nucleases.

**[0063]** While antisense oligonucleotides are a preferred form of antisense compound, the present invention comprehends other oligomeric antisense compounds, including but not limited to oligonucleotide mimetics.

**[0064]** Antisense compound means an oligomeric compound capable of undergoing hybridization to a target nucleic acid through hydrogen bonding. Antisense compounds include, but are not limited to oligonucleotides, oligonucleosides, oligonucleotide analogs, oligonucleotide mimetics, antisense oligonucleotides, siRNA, RNAi, ribozymes, external guide sequence (EGS) oligonucleotides (oligozymes), and other oligonucleotides which hybridize to the target nucleic acid and modulate its expression.

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0065]** In certain embodiments, an antisense compound has a nucleobase sequence that, when written in the 5' to 3' direction, comprises the reverse complement of the target segment of a target nucleic acid to which it is targeted. In certain such embodiments, an antisense oligonucleotide has a nucleobase sequence that, when written in the 5' to 3' direction, comprises the reverse complement of the target segment of a target nucleic acid to which it is targeted.

[0066] In certain embodiments, an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid is 12 to 30 subunits in length. In other words, antisense compounds are from 12 to 30 linked subunits. In other embodiments, the antisense compound is 8 to 80, 12 to 50, 15 to 30, 18 to 24, 19 to 22, or 20 linked subunits. In certain such embodiments, the antisense compounds are 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, or 80 linked subunits in length, or a range defined by any two of the above values. In some embodiments the antisense compound is an antisense oligonucleotide, and the linked subunits are nucleotides.

[0067] In one preferred embodiment of the invention, the compound comprises 20 or at least 14 linked nucleosides, wherein the modified oligonucleotide has a sequence which is 100% identical to one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 45, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166. In another preferred embodiment, the lead compound of interest has the sequence set forth in SEQ ID No: 39 (ISIS 412294).

[0068] In certain embodiments, a shortened or truncated antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid has a single subunit deleted from the 5' end (5' truncation), or alternatively from the 3' end (3' truncation). A shortened or truncated antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid may have two subunits deleted from the 5' end, or alternatively may have two subunits deleted from the 3' end, of the antisense compound. Alternatively, the deleted nucleosides may be dispersed throughout the antisense compound, for example, in an antisense compound having one nucleoside deleted from the 5' end and one nucleoside deleted from the 3' end.

**[0069]** When a single additional subunit is present in a lengthened antisense compound, the additional subunit may be located at the 5' or 3' end of the antisense compound. When two are more additional subunits are present, the added subunits may be adjacent to each other, for example, in an antisense compound having two subunits added to the 5' end (5' addition), or alternatively to the 3' end (3' addition), of the antisense compound. Alternatively, the added subunits may be dispersed throughout the antisense compound, for example, in an antisense compound having one subunit added to the 5' end and one subunit added to the 3' end.

**[0070]** It is possible to increase or decrease the length of an antisense compound, such as an antisense oligonucleotide, and/or introduce mismatch bases without eliminating activity.

**[0071]** For example, in Woolf et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:7305-7309, 1992), a series of antisense oligonucleotides 13-25 nucleobases in length were tested for their ability to induce cleavage of a target RNA in an oocyte injection model. Antisense oligonucleotides 25 nucleobases in length with 8 or 11 mismatch bases near the ends of the antisense oligonucleotides were able to direct specific cleavage of the target mRNA, albeit to a lesser extent than the antisense oligonucleotides that contained no mismatches. Similarly, target specific cleavage was achieved using 13 nucleobase antisense oligonucleotides, including those with 1 or 3 mismatches.

**[0072]** Gautschi et al (J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 93:463-471, March 2001) demonstrated the ability of an oligonucleotide having 100% complementarity to the bcl-2 mRNA and having 3 mismatches to the bcl-xL mRNA to reduce the expression of both bcl-2 and bcl-xL in vitro and in vivo. Furthermore, this oligonucleotide demonstrated potent anti-tumor activity in vivo.

**[0073]** Maher and Dolnick (Nuc. Acid. Res. 16:3341-3358,1988) tested a series of tandem 14 nucleobase antisense oligonucleotides, and a 28 and 42 nucleobase antisense oligonucleotides comprised of the sequence of two or three of the tandem antisense oligonucleotides, respectively, for their ability to arrest translation of human DHFR in a rabbit reticulocyte assay. Each of the three 14 nucleobase antisense oligonucleotides alone was able to inhibit translation, albeit at a more modest level than the 28 or 42 nucleobase antisense oligonucleotides.

**[0074]** Bhanot et al. (PCT/US2007/068401) provided short antisense compounds, including compounds comprising chemically-modified high-affinity monomers 8 to 16 monomers in length. These short antisense compounds were shown

to be useful for reducing target nucleic acids and/or proteins in cells, tissues, and animals with increased potency and improved therapeutic index. Short antisense compounds were effective at lower doses than previously described antisense compounds, allowing for a reduction in toxicity and cost of treatment. In addition, the described short antisense compounds have greater potential for oral dosing.

Hybridizations

5

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0075] Once one or more target sites have been identified, oligonucleotides are chosen which are sufficiently complementary to the target, i.e., hybridize sufficiently well and with sufficient specificity, to give the desired effect.

**[0076]** In the context of this invention, "hybridization" means hydrogen bonding, which may be Watson-Crick, Hoogsteen or reversed Hoogsteen hydrogen bonding, between complementary nucleoside or nucleotide bases. For example, adenine and thymine are complementary nucleobases which pair through the formation of hydrogen bonds.

**[0077]** In some embodiments, hybridization occurs between an antisense compound disclosed herein and a nucleic acid. The most common mechanism of hybridization involves hydrogen bonding between complementary nucleobases of the nucleic acid molecules.

**[0078]** Hybridization can occur under varying conditions. Stringent conditions are sequence-dependent and are determined by the nature and composition of the nucleic acid molecules to be hybridized.

**[0079]** Methods of determining whether a sequence is specifically hybridizable to a target nucleic acid are well known in the art. In one embodiment, the antisense compounds provided herein are specifically hybridizable with a nucleic acid.

Complementarity

[0080] "Complementary," as used herein, refers to the capacity for precise pairing between two nucleotides. For example, if a nucleotide at a certain position of an oligonucleotide is capable of hydrogen bonding with a nucleotide at the same position of a DNA or RNA molecule, then the oligonucleotide and the DNA or RNA are considered to be complementary to each other at that position. The oligonucleotide and the DNA or RNA are complementary to each other when a sufficient number of corresponding positions in each molecule are occupied by nucleotides which can hydrogen bond with each other. Thus, "specifically hybridizable" and "complementary" are terms which are used to indicate a sufficient degree of complementarity or precise pairing such that stable and specific binding occurs between the oligonucleotide and the DNA or RNA target. It is understood in the art that the sequence of an antisense compound need not be 100% complementary to that of its target nucleic acid to be specifically hybridizable. An antisense compound is specifically hybridizable when binding of the compound to the target DNA or RNA molecule interferes with the normal function of the target DNA or RNA to cause a loss of utility, and there is a sufficient degree of complementarity to avoid non-specific binding of the antisense compound to non-target sequences under conditions in which specific binding is desired, i.e., under physiological conditions in the case of *in vivo* assays or therapeutic treatment, and in the case of *in vitro* assays, under conditions in which the assays are performed.

**[0081]** Antisense and other compounds of the invention which hybridize to the target and inhibit expression of the target are identified through experimentation, and the sequences of these compounds are hereinbelow identified as preferred embodiments of the invention. The target sites to which these preferred sequences are complementary are hereinbelow referred to as "active sites" and are therefore preferred sites for targeting. Therefore another embodiment of the invention encompasses compounds which hybridize to these active sites.

**[0082]** An antisense compound and a target nucleic acid are complementary to each other when a sufficient number of nucleobases of the antisense compound can hydrogen bond with the corresponding nucleobases of the target nucleic acid, such that a desired effect will occur (e.g., antisense inhibition of a target nucleic acid, such as a CTGF nucleic acid).

**[0083]** Non-complementary nucleobases between an antisense compound and a CTGF nucleic acid may be tolerated provided that the antisense compound remains able to specifically hybridize to a target nucleic acid. Moreover, an antisense compound may hybridize over one or more segments of a CTGF nucleic acid such that intervening or adjacent segments are not involved in the hybridization event (e.g., a loop structure, mismatch or hairpin structure).

**[0084]** In some embodiments, the antisense compounds provided herein are at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% complementary to a CTGF nucleic acid. Percent complementarity of an antisense compound with a target nucleic acid can be determined using routine methods.

**[0085]** For example, an antisense compound in which 18 of 20 nucleobases of the antisense compound are complementary to a target region, and would therefore specifically hybridize, would represent 90 percent complementarity. In this example, the remaining noncomplementary nucleobases may be clustered or interspersed with complementary nucleobases and need not be contiguous to each other or to complementary nucleobases. As such, an antisense compound which is 18 nucleobases in length having 4 (four) noncomplementary nucleobases which are flanked by two regions of complete complementarity with the target nucleic acid would have 77.8% overall complementarity with the

target nucleic acid and would thus fall within the scope of the present invention. Percent complementarity of an antisense compound with a region of a target nucleic acid can be determined routinely using BLAST programs (basic local alignment search tools) and PowerBLAST programs known in the art (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol., 1990, 215, 403 410; Zhang and Madden, Genome Res., 1997, 7, 649 656). Percent homology, sequence identity or complementarity, can be determined by, for example, the Gap program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, Madison Wis.), using default settings, which uses the algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math., 1981, 2, 482 489).

**[0086]** In other embodiments, the antisense compounds provided herein are fully complementary (i.e. 100% complementary) to a target nucleic acid. For example, antisense compound may be fully complementary to a CTGF nucleic acid, or a target region, or a target segment or target sequence thereof. As used herein, "fully complementary" means each nucleobase of an antisense compound is capable of precise base pairing with the corresponding nucleobases of a target nucleic acid.

**[0087]** The location of a non-complementary nucleobase may be at the 5' end or 3' end of the antisense compound. Alternatively, the non-complementary nucleobase or nucleobases may be at an internal position of the antisense compound. When two or more non-complementary nucleobases are present, they may be contiguous (i.e. linked) or non-contiguous. In one embodiment, a non-complementary nucleobase is located in the wing segment of a gapmer antisense oligonucleotide.

**[0088]** In one embodiment, antisense compounds up to 20 nucleobases in length comprise no more than 4, no more than 3, no more than 2 or no more than 1 non-complementary nucleobase(s) relative to a target nucleic acid, such as a CTGF nucleic acid.

**[0089]** In another embodiment, antisense compounds up to 30 nucleobases in length comprise no more than 6, no more than 5, no more than 4, no more than 3, no more than 2 or no more than 1 non-complementary nucleobase(s) relative to a target nucleic acid, such as a CTGF nucleic acid.

**[0090]** The antisense compounds provided herein also include those which are complementary to a portion of a target nucleic acid. As used herein, "portion" refers to a defined number of contiguous (i.e. linked) nucleobases within a region or segment of a target nucleic acid. A "portion" can also refer to a defined number of contiguous nucleobases of an antisense compound. In one embodiment, the antisense compounds are complementary to at least an 8 nucleobase portion of a target segment. In another embodiment, the antisense compounds are complementary to at least a 12 nucleobase portion of a target segment. In yet another embodiment, the antisense compounds are complementary to at least a 15 nucleobase portion of a target segment. Also contemplated are antisense compounds that are complementary to at least a 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, or more nucleobase portion of a target segment, or a range defined by any two of these values.

#### Identity

10

20

30

35

40

55

**[0091]** The antisense compounds provided herein may also have a defined percent identity to a particular nucleotide sequence, SEQ ID NO, or compound represented by a specific Isis number. As used herein, an antisense compound is identical to the sequence disclosed herein if it has the same nucleobase pairing ability. For example, a RNA which contains uracil in place of thymidine in a disclosed DNA sequence would be considered identical to the DNA sequence since both uracil and thymidine pair with adenine. Shortened and lengthened versions of the antisense compounds described herein as well as compounds having non-identical bases relative to the antisense compounds provided herein also are contemplated. The non-identical bases may be adjacent to each other or dispersed throughout the antisense compound. Percent identity of an antisense compound is calculated according to the number of bases that have identical base pairing relative to the sequence to which it is being compared.

[0092] In one embodiment, the antisense compounds are at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical to one or more of the antisense compounds or SEQ ID NOs, or a portion thereof, disclosed herein.

#### Modifications

[0093] In a certain embodiment of the invention, modifications to antisense compounds encompass substitutions or changes to internucleoside linkages, sugar moieties, or nucleobases.

**[0094]** In one embodiment of the invention the compound comprises at least one modification selected from the group consisting of a modified internucleoside linkage, a modified sugar, and a modified nucleobase.

**[0095]** Although antisense oligonucleotides containing a variety of modified internucleoside linkages may be employed, the currently preferred modified internucleoside linkage is a phosphothioate linkage between one or more of the nucleosides or wherein all of the internucleoside linkages are phosphothioate internucleoside linkages. In general, it is also preferred that the antisense oligonucleotide contains at least one and typically more than one modified sugar, wherein the sugar is a bicyclic sugar. Although various modified sugars may be employed it is presently preferred to employ a

2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar.

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0096]** Further, at least one and typically more than one of the nucleobases contained in the antisense oligonucleotide will be a modified nucleotide such as a 5-methylcytosine.

[0097] A nucleoside is a base-sugar combination. The nucleobase (also known as base) portion of the nucleoside is normally a heterocyclic base moiety. Nucleotides are nucleosides that further include a phosphate group covalently linked to the sugar portion of the nucleoside. For those nucleosides that include a pentofuranosyl sugar, the phosphate group can be linked to the 2', 3' or 5' hydroxyl moiety of the sugar. Oligonucleotides are formed through the covalent linkage of adjacent nucleosides to one another, to form a linear polymeric oligonucleotide. Within the oligonucleotide structure, the phosphate groups are commonly referred to as forming the internucleoside linkages of the oligonucleotide. [0098] Modifications to antisense compounds encompass substitutions or changes to internucleoside linkages, sugar moieties, or nucleobases. Modified antisense compounds are often preferred over native forms because of desirable properties such as, for example, enhanced cellular uptake, enhanced affinity for nucleic acid target, increased stability in the presence of nucleases, or increased inhibitory activity.

**[0099]** Chemically modified nucleosides may also be employed to increase the binding affinity of a shortened or truncated antisense oligonucleotide for its target nucleic acid. Consequently, comparable results can often be obtained with shorter antisense compounds that have such chemically modified nucleosides.

#### Modified Internucleotide Linkages

**[0100]** The naturally occurring internucleoside linkage of RNA and DNA is a 3' to 5' phosphodiester linkage. Antisense compounds having one or more modified, i.e. non-naturally occurring, internucleoside linkages are often selected over antisense compounds having naturally occurring internucleoside linkages because of desirable properties such as, for example, enhanced cellular uptake, enhanced affinity for target nucleic acids, and increased stability in the presence of nucleases.

**[0101]** Oligonucleotides having modified internucleoside linkages include internucleoside linkages that retain a phosphorus atom as well as internucleoside linkages that do not have a phosphorus atom. Representative phosphorus containing internucleoside linkages include, but are not limited to, phosphodiesters, phosphotriesters, methylphosphonates, phosphoramidate, and phosphorothioates. Methods of preparation of phosphorous-containing and non-phosphorous-containing linkages are well known.

[0102] In one embodiment, antisense compounds targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid comprise one or more modified internucleoside linkages. In some embodiments, the modified internucleoside linkages are phosphorothicate linkages. In other embodiments, each internucleoside linkage of an antisense compound is a phosphorothicate internucleoside linkage.

**[0103]** As is known in the art, a nucleoside is a base-sugar combination. The base portion of the nucleoside is normally a heterocyclic base. The two most common classes of such heterocyclic bases are the purines and the pyrimidines. Nucleotides are nucleosides that further include a phosphate group covalently linked to the sugar portion of the nucleoside. For those nucleosides that include a pentofuranosyl sugar, the phosphate group can be linked to either the 2', 3' or 5' hydroxyl moiety of the sugar. In forming oligonucleotides, the phosphate groups covalently link adjacent nucleosides to one another to form a linear polymeric compound. In turn the respective ends of this linear polymeric structure can be further joined to form a circular structure, however, open linear structures are generally preferred. Within the oligonucleotide structure, the phosphate groups are commonly referred to as forming the internucleoside backbone of the oligonucleotide. The normal linkage or backbone of RNA and DNA is a 3' to 5' phosphodiester linkage.

**[0104]** Specific examples of preferred antisense compounds useful in this invention include oligonucleotides containing modified backbones or non-natural internucleoside linkages. As defined in this specification, oligonucleotides having modified backbones include those that retain a phosphorus atom in the backbone and those that do not have a phosphorus atom in the backbone. For the purposes of this specification, and as sometimes referenced in the art, modified oligonucleotides that do not have a phosphorus atom in their internucleoside backbone can also be considered to be oligonucleosides.

**[0105]** Preferred modified oligonucleotide backbones include, for example, phosphorothioates, chiral phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, phosphoriesters, aminoalkylphosphotriesters, methyl and other alkyl phosphonates including 3'-alkylene phosphonates, 5'-alkylene phosphonates and chiral phosphonates, phosphinates, phosphoramidates including 3'-amino phosphoramidate and aminoalkylphosphoramidates, thionophosphoramidates, thionoalkylphosphonates, thionoalkylphosphoramidates, thionoalkylphosphonates, thionoalkylphosphotriesters, selenophosphates and boranophosphates having normal 3'-5' linkages, 2'-5' linked analogs of these, and those having inverted polarity wherein one or more internucleotide linkages is a 3' to 3', 5' to 5' or 2' to 2' linkage. Preferred oligonucleotides having inverted polarity comprise a single 3' to 3' linkage at the 3'-most internucleotide linkage i.e. a single inverted nucleoside residue which may be abasic (the nucleobase is missing or has a hydroxyl group in place thereof). Various salts, mixed salts and free acid forms are also included.

[0106] Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of the above phosphorus-containing linkages

include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 3,687,808; 4,469,863; 4,476,301; 5,023,243; 5,177,196; 5,188,897; 5,264,423; 5,276,019; 5,278,302; 5,286,717; 5,321,131; 5,399,676; 5,405,939; 5,453,496; 5,455,233; 5,466,677; 5,476,925; 5,519,126; 5, 536, 821; 5, 541, 306; 5,550,111; 5,563,253; 5,571,799; 5,587,361; 5,194,599; 5,565,555; 5,527,899; 5,721,218; 5,672,697 and 5,625,050, certain of which are commonly owned with this application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference.

[0107] Preferred modified oligonucleotide backbones that do not include a phosphorus atom therein have backbones that are formed by short chain alkyl or cycloalkyl internucleoside linkages, mixed heteroatom and alkyl or cycloalkyl internucleoside linkages, or one or more short chain heteroatomic or heterocyclic internucleoside linkages. These include those having morpholino linkages (formed in part from the sugar portion of a nucleoside); siloxane backbones; sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone backbones; formacetyl and thioformacetyl backbones; methylene formacetyl and thioformacetyl backbones; riboacetyl backbones; alkene containing backbones; sulfamate backbones; methyleneimino and methylenehydrazino backbones; sulfonate and sulfonamide backbones; amide backbones; and others having mixed N, O, S and CH<sub>2</sub> component parts.

**[0108]** Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of the above oligonucleosides include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 5,034,506; 5,166,315; 5,185,444; 5,214,134; 5,216,141; 5,235,033; 5,264,562; 5,264,564; 5,405,938; 5,434,257; 5,466,677; 5,470,967; 5,489,677; 5,541,307; 5,561,225; 5,596,086; 5,602,240; 5,602,240; 5,608,046; 5,610,289; 5,618,704; 5,623,070; 5,663,312; 5,633,360; 5,677,437; 5,792,608; 5,646,269 and 5,677,439, certain of which are commonly owned with this application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference.

[0109] In other preferred oligonucleotide mimetics, both the sugar and the internucleoside linkage, i.e., the backbone, of the nucleotide units are replaced with novel groups. The base units are maintained for hybridization with an appropriate nucleic acid target compound. One such oligomeric compound, an oligonucleotide mimetic that has been shown to have excellent hybridization properties, is referred to as a peptide nucleic acid (PNA). In PNA compounds, the sugar-backbone of an oligonucleotide is replaced with an amide containing backbone, in particular an aminoethylglycine backbone. The nucleobases are retained and are bound directly or indirectly to aza nitrogen atoms of the amide portion of the backbone. Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of PNA compounds include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 5,539,082; 5,714,331; and 5,719,262, each of which is herein incorporated by reference. Further teaching of PNA compounds can be found in Nielsen et al., Science, 1991, 254, 1497-1500.

**[0110]** Most preferred embodiments of the invention are oligonucleotides with phosphorothioate backbones and oligonucleosides with heteroatom backbones, and in particular -CH<sub>2</sub>-NH-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-, -CH<sub>2</sub>-N(CH<sub>3</sub>)-O-CH<sub>2</sub>- [known as a methylene (methylimino) or MMI backbone], -CH<sub>2</sub>-O-N(CH<sub>3</sub>)-CH<sub>2</sub>-, -CH<sub>2</sub>-N(CH<sub>3</sub>)--N(CH<sub>3</sub>)-CH<sub>2</sub>- and -O-N(CH<sub>3</sub>)-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>- [wherein the native phosphodiester backbone is represented as -O-P-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-] of the above referenced U.S. Pat. No. 5,489,677, and the amide backbones of the above referenced U.S. Pat. No. 5,602,240. Also preferred are oligonucleotides having morpholino backbone structures of the above-referenced U.S. Pat. No. 5,034,506.

## **Modified Sugar Moieties**

10

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0111]** Modified oligonucleotides may also contain one or more substituted sugar moieties. For example, the furanosyl sugar ring can be modified in a number of ways including substitution with a substituent group, bridging to form a bicyclic nucleic acid "BNA" and substitution of the 4'-O with a heteroatom such as S or N (R) as described in U.S. Pat. No.: 7,399,845 to Seth et al., hereby incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Other examples of BNAs are described in published International Patent Application No. WO 2007/146511, hereby incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. **[0112]** Antisense compounds of the invention can optionally contain one or more nucleotides having modified sugar moieties. Sugar modifications may impart nuclease stability, binding affinity or some other beneficial biological property to the antisense compounds. The furanosyl sugar ring of a nucleoside can be modified in a number of ways including, but not limited to: addition of a substituent group, particularly at the 2' position; bridging of two non-geminal ring atoms to form a bicyclic nucleic acid (BNA); and substitution of an atom or group such as -S-, -N(R)- or -C(R1)(R2) for the ring oxygen at the 4'-position. Modified sugars include, but are not limited to: substituted sugars, especially 2'-substituted sugars having a 2'-F, 2'-OCH2 (2'-OMe) or a 2'-O(CH2)2-OCH3 (2'-O-methoxyethyl or 2'-MOE) substituent group; and bicyclic modified sugars (BNAs), having a 4'-(CH2)n-O-2' bridge, where n=1 or n=2. Methods for the preparations of modified sugars are well known to those skilled in the art.

**[0113]** In certain embodiments, a 2'-modified nucleoside has a bicyclic sugar moiety. In certain such embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety is a D sugar in the alpha configuration. In certain such embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety is a D sugar in the beta configuration. In certain such embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety is an L sugar in the alpha configuration. In certain such embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety is an L sugar in the beta configuration.

**[0114]** In certain embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety comprises a bridge group between the 2' and the 4'-carbon atoms. In certain such embodiments, the bridge group comprises from 1 to 8 linked biradical groups. In certain embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety comprises from 1 to 4 linked biradical groups. In certain embodiments, the bicyclic

sugar moiety comprises 2 or 3 linked biradical groups. In certain embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety comprises 2 linked biradical groups. In certain embodiments, a linked biradical group is selected from -O-, -S-, -N(R1)-, -C(R1)(R2)-, C(R1)=C(R1)-, -C(R1)=N-, -C(=NR1)-, -Si(R1)(R2)-, -S(=O)2-, -S(=O)-, -C(=O)- and -C(=S)-; where each R1 and R2 is, independently, H, hydroxyl, C1-C12 alkyl, substituted C1-C12 alkyl, C2-C12 alkenyl, substituted C2-C12 alkynyl, substituted C2-C12 alkynyl, substituted C2-C12 alkynyl, Substituted C5-C20 aryl, a heterocycle radical, a substituted heterocycle radical, heterocycle radical, heterocycle radical, substituted c5-C7 alicyclic radical, halogen, substituted oxy (-O-), amino, substituted amino, azido, carboxyl, substituted carboxyl, acyl, substituted acyl, CN, thiol, substituted thiol, sulfonyl (S(=O)2-H), substituted sulfonyl, sulfoxyl (S(=O)-H) or substituted sulfoxyl; and each substituent group is, independently, halogen, C1-C12 alkyl, substituted C1-C12 alkyl, C2-C12 alkenyl, substituted C2-C12 alkynyl, substituted C2-C12 alkynyl, amino, substituted amino, acyl, substituted acyl, C1-C12 aminoalkyl, C1-C12 aminoalkoxy, substituted C1-C12 aminoalkyl, substituted C1-C12 aminoalkoxy or a protecting group. [0115] In some embodiments, the bicyclic sugar moiety is bridged between the 2' and 4' carbon atoms with a biradical group selected from -O-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, -O-CH<sub>2</sub>-, -O-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-, -O-CH(alkyl)-,-NH-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, -N(alkyl)-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, -O-CH(alkyl)-, -(CH(alkyl))-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, -NH-O-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, -N(alkyl)-O-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, or-O-N(alkyl)-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>p</sub>-, wherein p is 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 and each alkyl group can be further substituted. In certain embodiments, p is 1, 2 or 3.

**[0116]** In one aspect, each of said bridges is, independently, -[C(R1)(R2)]n-O-, -C(R1R2)-N(R1)-O- or -C(R1R2)-O-N(R1)-. In another aspect, each of said bridges is, independently,  $-(CH_2)_3-$ ,  $-(CH_2)_3-$ ,  $-(CH_2)_2-$ ,  $-(CH_2)_3-$ ,  $-(CH_2)_3$ 

**[0117]** In nucleotides having modified sugar moieties, the nucleobase moieties (natural, modified or a combination thereof) are maintained for hybridization with an appropriate nucleic acid target.

**[0118]** In one embodiment, antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid comprise one or more nucleotides having modified sugar moieties. In a preferred embodiment, the modified sugar moiety is 2'-MOE. In other embodiments, the 2'-MOE modified nucleotides are arranged in a gapmer motif.

[0119] Currently preferred oligonucleotides comprise one of the following at the 2' position: OH; F; O-, S-, or N-alkyl; O-, S-, or N-alkenyl; O-, S- or N-alkynyl; or O-alkyl-O-alkyl, wherein the alkyl, alkenyl and alkynyl may be substituted or unsubstituted C<sub>1</sub> to C<sub>10</sub> alkyl or C<sub>2</sub> to C<sub>10</sub> alkenyl and alkynyl. Particularly preferred are O[(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>O]<sub>m</sub> CH<sub>3</sub>, O(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>  $OCH_3$ ,  $O(CH_2)_n NH_2$ ,  $O(CH_2)_n CH_3$ ,  $O(CH_2)_n ONH_2$ , and  $O(CH_2)_n ON[(CH_2)_n CH_3)]_2$ , where n and m are from 1 to about 10. Other preferred oligonucleotides comprise one of the following at the 2' position:  $C_1$  to  $C_{10}$  lower alkyl, substituted lower alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, alkaryl, aralkyl, O-alkaryl or O-aralkyl, SH, SCH3, OCN, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, SOCH3, SO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, ONO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>3</sub>, NH<sub>2</sub>, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalkylamino, substituted silyl, an RNA cleaving group, a reporter group, an intercalator, a group for improving the pharmacokinetic properties of an oligonucleotide, or a group for improving the pharmacodynamic properties of an oligonucleotide, and other substituents having similar properties. A preferred modification includes 2'-methoxyethoxy (2'-O-CH<sub>2</sub> CH<sub>2</sub> OCH<sub>3</sub>, also known as 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) or 2'-MOE) (Martin et al., Helv. Chim. Acta, 1995, 78, 486-504) i.e., an alkoxyalkoxy group. A further preferred modification includes 2'-dimethylaminooxyethoxy, i.e., a O(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ON(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> group, also known as 2'-DMAOE, and 2'-dimethylaminoethoxyethoxy (also known in the art as 2'-O-dimethylaminoethoxyethyl or 2'-DMAEOE), i.e., 2'-O--CH<sub>2</sub>--O--CH<sub>2</sub> --N(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>. A further preferred modification includes bicylic nucleic acid (also referred to as locked nucleic acids (LNAs)) in which the 2'-hydroxyl group is linked to the 3' or 4' carbon atom of the sugar ring thereby forming a bicyclic sugar moiety. The linkage is preferably a methelyne (--CH<sub>2</sub>--)<sub>n</sub> group bridging the 2' oxygen atom and the 4' carbon atom wherein n is 1 or 2 including α-L-Methyleneoxy (4'-CH2-O-2') BNA, β-D-Methyleneoxy (4'-CH2-O-2') BNA and Ethyleneoxy (4'-(CH2)2-O-2') BNA. Bicyclic modified sugars also include (6'S)-6'methyl BNA, Aminooxy (4'-CH2-O-N(R)-2') BNA, Oxyamino (4'-CH2-N(R)-O-2') BNA wherein, R is, independently, H, a protecting group, or C1-C12 alkyl. LNAs also form duplexes with complementary DNA, RNA or LNA with high thermal affinities. Circular dichroism (CD) spectra show that duplexes involving fully modified LNA (esp. LNA:RNA) structurally resemble an A-form RNA:RNA duplex. Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) examination of an LNA: DNA duplex confirmed the 3'-endo conformation of an LNA monomer. Recognition of double-stranded DNA has also been demonstrated suggesting strand invasion by LNA. Studies of mismatched sequences show that LNAs obey the Watson-Crick base pairing rules with generally improved selectivity compared to the corresponding unmodified reference strands.

30

35

[0120] LNAs in which the 2'-hydroxyl group is linked to the 4' carbon atom of the sugar ring thereby forming a 2'-C,4'-C-oxymethylene linkage thereby forming a bicyclic sugar moiety. The linkage may be a methelyne (-CH<sub>2</sub>-)<sub>n</sub> group bridging the 2' oxygen atom and the 4' carbon atom wherein n is 1 or 2 (Singh et al., Chem. Commun., 1998, 4, 455-456). LNA and LNA analogs display very high duplex thermal stabilities with complementary DNA and RNA (Tm=+3 to +10 °C), stability towards 3'-exonucleolytic degradation and good solubility properties. Other preferred bridge groups include the 2'-deoxy-2'-CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>-4' bridge. LNAs and preparation thereof are described in published International Patent Application Nos. WO 98/39352 and WO 99/14226.

[0121] Other preferred modifications include 2'-methoxy (2'-O-CH<sub>3</sub>), 2'-aminopropoxy (2'-OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>), 2'-allyl (2'-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-

position or ribo (down) position. A preferred 2'-arabino modification is 2'-F. Similar modifications may also be made at other positions on the oligonucleotide, particularly the 3' position of the sugar on the 3' terminal nucleotide or in 2'-5' linked oligonucleotides and the 5' position of 5' terminal nucleotide. Oligonucleotides may also have sugar mimetics or surrogates (sometimes referred to as DNA analogs) such as cyclobutyl moieties in place of the pentofuranosyl sugar. Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of such modified sugar structures include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 4,981,957; 5,118,800; 5,319,080; 5,359,044; 5,393,878; 5,446,137; 5,466,786; 5,514,785; 5,519,134; 5,567,811; 5,576,427; 5,591,722; 5, 597, 909; 5, 610, 300; 5, 627, 053; 5, 639, 873; 5, 646, 265; 5,658,873; 5,670,633; 5,792,747; and 5,700,920, certain of which are commonly owned with the instant application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In certain embodiments, nucleosides are modified by replacement of the ribosyl ring with a surrogate ring system such as a morpholino ring, a cyclohexenyl ring, a cyclohexyl ring or a tetrahydropyranyl ring such as one having one of the formula:

**[0122]** Many other bicyclo and tricyclo sugar surrogate ring systems are also know in the art that can be used to modify nucleosides for incorporation into antisense compounds (see for example review article: Leumann, Christian J., . Such ring systems can undergo various additional substitutions to enhance activity.

**[0123]** In one embodiment of the invention, the compound comprising at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside wherein a tetrahydropyran ring replaces the furanose ring.

[0124] In another embodiment of the invention, wherein each of the at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside has the structure:

wherein Bx is an optionally protected heterocyclic base moiety.

Modified Nucleobases

5

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

[0125] Oligonucleotides may also include nucleobase (often referred to in the art simply as "base") modifications or substitutions. Nucleobase modifications or substitutions are structurally distinguishable from, yet functionally interchangeable with, naturally occurring or synthetic unmodified nucleobases. Both natural and modified nucleobases are capable of participating in hydrogen bonding. Such nucleobase modifications may impart nuclease stability, binding affinity or some other beneficial biological property to antisense compounds. Modified nucleobases include synthetic and natural nucleobases such as, for example, 5-methylcytosine (5-me-C). Certain nucleobase substitutions, including 5-methylcytosine substitutions, are particularly useful for increasing the binding affinity of an antisense compound for a target nucleic acid. For example, 5-methylcytosine substitutions have been shown to increase nucleic acid duplex stability by 0.6-1.2°C (Sanghvi, Y.S., Crooke, S.T. and Lebleu, B., eds., Antisense Research and Applications, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 1993, pp. 276-278).

[0126] Additional unmodified nucleobases include 5-hydroxymethyl cytosine, xanthine, hypoxanthine, 2-aminoadenine, 6-methyl and other alkyl derivatives of adenine and guanine, 2-propyl and other alkyl derivatives of adenine and guanine, 2-thiouracil, 2-thiothymine and 2-thiocytosine, 5-halouracil and cytosine, 5-propynyl (-C=C-CH<sub>3</sub>) uracil and cytosine and other alkynyl derivatives of pyrimidine bases, 6-azo uracil, cytosine and thymine, 5-uracil (pseudouracil), 4-thiouracil, 8-halo, 8-amino, 8-thiol, 8-thioalkyl, 8-hydroxyl and other 8-substituted adenines and guanines, 5-halo particularly 5-bromo, 5-trifluoromethyl and other 5-substituted uracils and cytosines, 7-methylguanine and 7-methyladenine, 2-F-adenine, 2-amino-adenine, 8-azaguanine and 8-azaguanine, 7-deazaguanine and 7-deazaguanine and 3-deazaguanine.

[0127] Heterocyclic base moieties may also include those in which the purine or pyrimidine base is replaced with other heterocycles, for example 7-deaza-adenine, 7-deazaguanosine, 2-aminopyridine and 2-pyridone. Nucleobases that are

particularly useful for increasing the binding affinity of antisense compounds include 5-substituted pyrimidines, 6-aza-pyrimidines and N-2, N-6 and 0-6 substituted purines, including 2 aminopropyladenine, 5-propynyluracil and 5-propynylcytosine.

**[0128]** In one embodiment, antisense compounds targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid comprise one or more modified nucleobases. In an additional embodiment, gap-widened antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid comprise one or more modified nucleobases. In some embodiments, the modified nucleobase is 5-methylcytosine. In further embodiments, each cytosine is a 5-methylcytosine.

[0129] As used herein, "unmodified" or "natural" nucleobases include the purine bases adenine (A) and guanine (G), and the pyrimidine bases thymine (T), cytosine (C) and uracil (U). Modified nucleobases include other synthetic and natural nucleobases such as 5-methylcytosine (5-me-C), 5-hydroxymethyl cytosine, xanthine, hypoxanthine, 2-aminoadenine, 6-methyl and other alkyl derivatives of adenine and guanine, 2-propyl and other alkyl derivatives of adenine and guanine, 2-thiouracil, 2-thiothymine and 2-thiocytosine, 5-halouracil and cytosine, 5-propynyl (-C=C-CH<sub>3</sub>) uracil and cytosine and other alkynyl derivatives of pyrimidine bases, 6-azo uracil, cytosine and thymine, 5-uracil (pseudouracil), 4-thiouracil, 8-halo, 8-amino, 8-thiol, 8-thioalkyl, 8-hydroxyl and other 8-substituted adenines and guanines, 5-halo particularly 5-bromo, 5-trifluoromethyl and other 5-substituted uracils and cytosines, 7-methylguanine and 7-methyladenine, 2-F-adenine, 2-amino-adenine, 8-azaguanine and 8-azaadenine, 7-deazaguanine and 7-deazaadenine and 3-deazaguanine and 3-deazaadenine.

[0130] Further modified nucleobases include tricyclic pyrimidines such as phenoxazine cytidine(1H-pyrimido[5,4b][1,4]benzoxazin-2(3H)-one), phenothiazine cytidine (1H-pyrimido[5,4-b][1,4]benzothiazin-2(3H)-one), G-clamps such as a substituted phenoxazine cytidine (e.g. 9-(2-aminoethoxy)-H-pyrimido[5,4-b][1,4]benzoxazin-2(3H)-one), carbazole cytidine (2H-pyrimido[4,5-b]indol-2-one), pyridoindole cytidine (H-pyrido[3',2':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-d]pyrimidin-2-one). Modified nucleobases may also include those in which the purine or pyrimidine base is replaced with other heterocycles, for example 7-deaza-adenine, 7-deazaguanosine, 2-aminopyridine and 2-pyridone. Further nucleobases include those disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 3,687,808, those disclosed in The Concise Encyclopedia Of Polymer Science And Engineering, pages 858-859, Kroschwitz, J. I., ed. John Wiley & Sons, 1990, those disclosed by Englisch et al., Angewandte Chemie, International Edition, 1991, 30, 613, and those disclosed by Sanghvi, Y. S., Chapter 15, Antisense Research and Applications, pages 289-302, Crooke, S. T. and Lebleu, B. ed., CRC Press, 1993. Certain of these nucleobases are particularly useful for increasing the binding affinity of the oligomeric compounds of the invention. These include 5substituted pyrimidines, 6-azapyrimidines and N-2, N-6 and 0-6 substituted purines, including 2-aminopropyladenine, 5-propynyluracil and 5-propynylcytosine. 5-methylcytosine substitutions have been shown to increase nucleic acid duplex stability by 0.6-1.2°C (Sanghvi, Y. S., Crooke, S. T. and Lebleu, B., eds., Antisense Research and Applications, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 1993, pp. 276-278) and are presently preferred base substitutions, even more particularly when combined with 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar modifications.

**[0131]** Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of certain of the above noted modified nucleobases as well as other modified nucleobases include, but are not limited to, the above noted U.S. Pat. No. 3,687,808, as well as U.S. Pat. Nos.: 4,845,205; 5,130,302; 5,134,066; 5,175,273; 5,367,066; 5,432,272; 5,457,187; 5,459,255; 5,484,908; 5,502,177; 5,525,711; 5,552,540; 5,587,469; 5,594,121, 5,596,091; 5,614,617; 5,645,985; 5,830,653; 5,763,588; 6,005,096; and 5,681,941, certain of which are commonly owned with the instant application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference, and U.S. Pat. No. 5,750,692, which has an owner in common with the owners of the instant application and also herein incorporated by reference.

## Antisense Compound Motifs

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0132] In certain embodiment of the invention, the compound comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprised of (a) a gap segment consisting of linked deoxynucleosides, preferably consists of a thirteen linked modified deoxynucleosides; (b) a 5' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides, preferably consists of two linked modified nucleosides; and (c) a 3' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides, preferably consists of five linked nucleosides; wherein the gap segment is positioned between the 5' wing segment and the 3' wing segment, and wherein each modified nucleoside within each wing segment comprises a modified sugar, preferably comprises a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar; and wherein each internucleoside linkage is a phosphothioate linkage. These patterns of modified nucleotides in an antisense compound are called motif. These motifs, confer to the antisense compounds properties such to enhance the inhibitory activity, increase binding affinity for a target nucleic acid, or increase resistance to degradation by *in vivo* nucleases.

**[0133]** In certain embodiments, antisense compounds targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid have chemically modified subunits arranged in patterns, or motifs, to confer to the antisense compounds properties such as enhanced the inhibitory activity, increased binding affinity for a target nucleic acid, or resistance to degradation by in vivo nucleases.

[0134] Chimeric antisense compounds typically contain at least one region modified so as to confer increased resistance to nuclease degradation, increased cellular uptake, increased binding affinity for the target nucleic acid, and/or

increased inhibitory activity. A second region of a chimeric antisense compound may optionally serve as a substrate for the cellular endonuclease RNase H, which cleaves the RNA strand of an RNA:DNA duplex.

[0135] Antisense compounds having a gapmer motif are considered chimeric antisense compounds. In a gapmer an internal region having a plurality of nucleotides that supports RNaseH cleavage is positioned between external regions having a plurality of nucleotides that are chemically distinct from the nucleosides of the internal region. In the case of an antisense oligonucleotide having a gapmer motif, the gap segment generally serves as the substrate for endonuclease cleavage, while the wing segments comprise modified nucleosides. In a preferred embodiment, the regions of a gapmer are differentiated by the types of sugar moieties comprising each distinct region. The types of sugar moieties that are used to differentiate the regions of a gapmer may in some embodiments include  $\beta$ -D-ribonucleosides,  $\beta$ -D-deoxyribonucleosides, 2'-modified nucleosides (such 2'-modified nucleosides may include 2'-MOE, and 2'-O-CH<sub>3</sub>, among others), and bicyclic sugar modified nucleosides (such bicyclic sugar modified nucleosides may include those having a 4'-(CH2)n-O-2' bridge, where n=1 or n=2). Preferably, each distinct region comprises uniform sugar moieties. The wing-gap-wing motif is frequently described as "X-Y-Z", where "X" represents the length of the 5' wing region, "Y" represents the length of the gap region, and "Z" represents the length of the 3' wing region. Any of the antisense compounds described herein can have a gapmer motif. In some embodiments, X and Z are the same, in other embodiments they are different. In a preferred embodiment, Y is between 8 and 15 nucleotides. X, Y or Z can be any of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 30 or more nucleotides. Thus, gapmers of the present invention include, but are not limited to, for example 2-13-5, 5-10-5, 4-8-4, 4-12-3, 4-12-4, 3-14-3, 2-16-2, 1-18-1, 3-10-3, 2-10-2, 1-10-1 or 2-8-2.

10

30

35

45

50

55

**[0136]** In some embodiments, the antisense compound as a "wingmer" motif, having a wing-gap or gap-wing configuration, i.e. an X-Y or Y-Z configuration as described above for the gapmer configuration. Thus, wingmer configurations of the present invention include, but are not limited to, for example 5-10, 8-4, 4-12, 12-4, 3-14, 16-2, 18-1, 10-3, 2-10, 1-10 or 8-2.

[0137] In one embodiment, antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid possess a 5-10-5 gapmer motif.

**[0138]** In some embodiments, an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid has a gap-widened motif. In other embodiments, an antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid has a gap-widened motif.

**[0139]** In one embodiment, a gap-widened antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid has a gap segment of fourteen 2'-deoxyribonucleotides positioned between wing segments of three chemically modified nucleosides. In one embodiment, the chemical modification comprises a 2'-sugar modification. In another embodiment, the chemical modification comprises a 2'-MOE sugar modification.

[0140] Antisense compounds having a gapmer motif are considered "chimeric" antisense compounds or "chimeras," which contain two or more chemically distinct regions, each made up of at least one monomer unit, i.e., a nucleotide in the case of an oligonucleotide compound. These oligonucleotides typically contain at least one region modified so as to confer increased resistance to nuclease degradation, increased cellular uptake, increased binding affinity for the target nucleic acid, and/or increased inhibitory activity. It is not necessary for all positions in a given compound to be uniformly modified, and in fact more than one of the aforementioned modifications may be incorporated in a single compound or even at a single nucleoside within an oligonucleotide.

[0141] An additional region of the oligonucleotide may serve as a substrate for enzymes capable of cleaving RNA:DNA or RNA:RNA hybrids. By way of example, RNase H is a cellular endonuclease which cleaves the RNA strand of an RNA:DNA duplex. Activation of RNase H, therefore, results in cleavage of the RNA target, thereby greatly enhancing the efficiency of oligonucleotide inhibition of gene expression. Consequently, comparable results can often be obtained with shorter oligonucleotides when chimeric oligonucleotides are used, compared to phosphorothioate deoxyoligonucleotides hybridizing to the same target region. Cleavage of the RNA target can be routinely detected by gel electrophoresis and, if necessary, associated nucleic acid hybridization techniques known in the art.

[0142] Chimeric antisense compounds of the invention may be formed as composite structures of two or more oligonucleotides, modified oligonucleotides, oligonucleosides and/or oligonucleotide mimetics as described above. Such compounds have also been referred to in the art as hybrids or gapmers. Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of such hybrid structures include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 5,013,830; 5,149,797; 5,220,007; 5,256,775; 5,366,878; 5,403,711; 5,491,133; 5,565,350; 5,623,065; 5,652,356; and 5,700,922, certain of which are commonly owned with the instant application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0143] In the case of an antisense oligonucleotide having a gapmer motif, the gap segment generally serves as the substrate for endonuclease cleavage, while the wing segments comprise modified nucleosides. In a preferred embodiment, the regions of a gapmer are differentiated by the types of sugar moieties comprising each distinct region. The types of sugar moieties that are used to differentiate the regions of a gapmer may include  $\beta$ -D-ribonucleosides,  $\beta$ -D-deoxyribonucleosides, 2'-modified nucleosides (such 2'-modified nucleosides may include 2'-MOE), and bicyclic sugar modified nucleosides.

**[0144]** Another modification of the oligonucleotides of the invention involves chemically linking to the oligonucleotide one or more moieties or conjugates which enhance the activity, cellular distribution or cellular uptake of the oligonucleotide.

The compounds of the invention can include conjugate groups covalently bound to functional groups such as primary or secondary hydroxyl groups. Conjugate groups of the invention include intercalators, reporter molecules, polyamines, polyamides, polyethylene glycols, polyethers, groups that enhance the pharmacodynamic properties of oligomers, and groups that enhance the pharmacokinetic properties of oligomers. Typical conjugates groups include cholesterols, lipids, phospholipids, biotin, phenazine, folate, phenanthridine, anthraquinone, acridine, fluoresceins, rhodamines, coumarins, and dyes. Groups that enhance the pharmacodynamic properties, in the context of this invention, include groups that improve oligomer uptake, enhance oligomer resistance to degradation, and/or strengthen sequence-specific hybridization with RNA. Groups that enhance the pharmacokinetic properties, in the context of this invention, include groups that improve oligomer uptake, distribution, metabolism or excretion. Representative conjugate groups are disclosed in International Patent Application PCT/US92/09196, filed Oct. 23, 1992 the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. Conjugate moieties include but are not limited to lipid moieties such as a cholesterol moiety (Letsinger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1989, 86, 6553-6556), cholic acid (Manoharan et al., Bioorg. Med. Chem. Let., 1994, 4, 1053-1060), a thioether, e.g., hexyl-S-tritylthiol (Manoharan et al., Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 1992, 660, 306-309; Manoharan et al., Bioorg, Med. Chem. Let., 1993, 3, 2765-2770), a thiocholesterol (Oberhauser et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 1992, 20, 533-538), an aliphatic chain, e.g., dodecandiol or undecyl residues (Saison-Behmoaras et al., EMBO J., 1991, 10, 1111-1118; Kabanov et al., FEBS Lett., 1990, 259, 327-330; Svinarchuk et al., Biochimie, 1993, 75, 49-54), a phospholipid, e.g., di-hexadecyl-rac-glycerol or triethylammonium 1,2-di-O-hexadecyl-rac-glycero-3-H-phosphonate (Manoharan et al., Tetrahedron Lett., 1995, 36, 3651-3654; Shea et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 1990, 18, 3777-3783), a polyamine or a polyethylene glycol chain (Manoharan et al., Nucleosides & Nucleotides, 1995, 14, 969-973), or adamantane acetic acid (Manoharan et al., Tetrahedron Lett., 1995, 36, 3651-3654), a palmityl moiety (Mishra et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1995, 1264, 229-237), or an octadecylamine or hexylamino-carbonyl-oxycholesterol moiety (Crooke et al., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther., 1996, 277, 923-937. Oligonucleotides of the invention may also be conjugated to active drug substances, for example, aspirin, warfarin, phenylbutazone, ibuprofen, suprofen, fenbufen, ketoprofen, (S)-(+)-pranoprofen, carprofen, dansylsarcosine, 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid, flufenamic acid, folinic acid, a benzothiadiazide, chlorothiazide, a diazepine, indomethicin, a barbiturate, a cephalosporin, a sulfa drug, an antidiabetic, an antibacterial or an antibiotic. Oligonucleotide-drug conjugates and their preparation are described in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/334,130 (filed Jun. 15, 1999) which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

10

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0145]** Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of such oligonucleotide conjugates include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 4,828,979; 4,948,882; 5,218,105; 5,525,465; 5,541,313; 5,545,730; 5,552,538; 5,578,717, 5,580,731; 5,580,731; 5,591,584; 5,109,124; 5,118,802; 5,138,045; 5,414,077; 5,486,603; 5,512,439; 5,578,718; 5,608,046; 4,587,044; 4,605,735; 4,667,025; 4,762,779; 4,789,737; 4,824,941; 4,835,263; 4,876,335; 4,904,582; 4,958,013; 5,082,830; 5,112,963; 5,214,136; 5,082,830; 5,112,963; 5,214,136; 5,245,022; 5,254,469; 5,258,506; 5,262,536; 5,272,250; 5,292,873; 5,317,098; 5,371,241, 5,391,723; 5,416,203, 5,451,463; 5,510,475; 5,512,667; 5,514,785; 5,565,552; 5,567,810; 5,574,142; 5,585,481; 5, 587, 371; 5,595,726; 5,597,696; 5,599,923; 5,599,928 and 5,688,941, certain of which are commonly owned with the instant application, and each of which is herein incorporated by reference.

**[0146]** In another embodiment of the invention, the compound comprises the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.

**[0147]** In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the compound comprises the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 39, 40, 45, 52 and 166.

**[0148]** In one embodiment of the invention the composition comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is a sequence set forth in one of SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166 or a salt thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. Examples of pharmaceutically acceptable salts are well known to those skilled in the art.

[0149] In one embodiment of the invention, the antisense compound is complementary within a range of nucleotides on the CTGF sequence. In certain embodiments the antisense compound is complimentary within the range of nucleotides 718-751, 1388-1423, 1457-1689, 2040-2069, 2120-2147, or 2267-2301 of SEQ ID NO: 9. In a certain embodiment the antisense compound is complimentary within the range of nucleotides 2728-2797 of SEQ ID NO: 10. Compounds targeted to these ranges demonstrate at least 50% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 15, 29, 31, 42, 46-49, 53, 72, 81, 82, 152-154, 164, and 165). Certain target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 50% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 12, 20, 33, 34, 76, 107, 129, 132, 134, 136, and 146). In certain embodiments the antisense compound is complementary within the range of nucleotides 553-611, 1394-1423, 1469-1508, 1559-1605, 1659-1689 or 2100-2129 of SEQ ID NO: 9 and 2623-2647 of SEQ ID NO: 10. Compounds targeted therein demonstrate at least 60% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 77, 78, 79, 138 and 139). Certain additional target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 60% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 24, 30, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 86, 125, 128, and 161). In certain embodiments the antisense compound is complementary within the range of nucleotides 1399-1423. Compounds targeted therein demonstrate at least 70% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 39 and 40). Certain target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 70% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 44, 45, 51, 56, 78, 128, and 138). One target site

listed in Table 1 also demonstrates at least 80% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 44). In certain embodiments, the percent inhibition is achieved when the antisense compound is delivered to HuVec cells at a concentration of 50nm. Refer to Example 8, provided herein below, for more details.

**[0150]** In an embodiment of the composition, the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded or double stranded oligonucleotide. In another embodiment of the invention, comprising a modified oligonucleotide, wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides

**[0151]** In another embodiment of the invention, provides a method for inhibiting expression of connective tissue growth factor in a cell or a tissue which comprises contacting the cell or tissue with the compound of interest under conditions such that expression of connective tissue growth factor is inhibited.

Compositions and Methods for Formulating Pharmaceutical Compositions

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0152]** Antisense oligonucleotides may be admixed with pharmaceutically acceptable active and/or inert substances for the preparation of pharmaceutical compositions or formulations. Compositions and methods for the formulation of pharmaceutical compositions are dependent upon a number of criteria, including, but not limited to, route of administration, extent of disease, or dose to be administered.

**[0153]** Antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid can be utilized in pharmaceutical compositions by combining the antisense compound with a suitable pharmaceutically acceptable diluent or carrier. A pharmaceutically acceptable diluent includes phosphate-buffered saline (PBS). PBS is a diluent suitable for use in compositions to be delivered parenterally. Accordingly, in one embodiment, employed in the methods described herein is a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid and a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent. In one embodiment, the pharmaceutically acceptable diluent is PBS. In another embodiment, the pharmaceutically acceptable diluent is pharmaceutical grade saline or pharmaceutical grade PBS. In other embodiments, the antisense compound is an antisense oligonucleotide.

**[0154]** Pharmaceutical compositions comprising antisense compounds encompass any pharmaceutically acceptable salts, esters, or salts of such esters, or any other oligonucleotide which, upon administration to an animal, including a human, is capable of providing (directly or indirectly) the biologically active metabolite or residue thereof. Accordingly, for example, the disclosure is also drawn to pharmaceutically acceptable salts of antisense compounds, prodrugs, pharmaceutically acceptable salts of such prodrugs, and other bioequivalents. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable salts include, but are not limited to, sodium and potassium salts.

**[0155]** A prodrug can include the incorporation of additional nucleosides at one or both ends of an antisense compound which are cleaved by endogenous nucleases within the body, to form the active antisense compound. In particular, prodrug versions of the oligonucleotides of the invention are prepared as SATE [(S-acetyl-2-thioethyl)phosphate] derivatives according to the methods disclosed in WO 93/24510 to Gosselin et al., published Dec. 9, 1993 or in WO 94/26764 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,770,713 to Imbach et al.

**[0156]** The term "pharmaceutically acceptable salts" refers to physiologically and pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the compounds of the invention: i.e., salts that retain the desired biological activity of the parent compound and do not impart undesired toxicological effects thereto.

[0157] Pharmaceutically acceptable base addition salts are formed with metals or amines, such as alkali and alkaline earth metals or organic amines. Examples of metals used as cations are sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium, and the like. Examples of suitable amines are N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine, chloroprocaine, choline, diethanolamine, dicyclohexylamine, ethylenediamine, N-methylglucamine, and procaine (see, for example, Berge et al., "Pharmaceutical Salts," J. of Pharma Sci., 1977, 66, 1-19). The base addition salts of said acidic compounds are prepared by contacting the free acid form with a sufficient amount of the desired base to produce the salt in the conventional manner. The free acid form may be regenerated by contacting the salt form with an acid and isolating the free acid in the conventional manner. The free acid forms differ from their respective salt forms somewhat in certain physical properties such as solubility in polar solvents, but otherwise the salts are equivalent to their respective free acid for purposes of the present invention. As used herein, a "pharmaceutical addition salt" includes a pharmaceutically acceptable salt of an acid form of one of the components of the compositions of the invention. These include organic or inorganic acid salts of the amines. Preferred acid salts are the hydrochlorides, acetates, salicylates, nitrates and phosphates. Other suitable pharmaceutically acceptable salts are well known to those skilled in the art and include basic salts of a variety of inorganic and organic acids, such as, for example, with inorganic acids, such as for example hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid or phosphoric acid; with organic carboxylic, sulfonic, sulfo or phospho acids or N-substituted sulfamic acids, for example acetic acid, propionic acid, glycolic acid, succinic acid, maleic acid, hydroxymaleic acid, methylmaleic acid, fumaric acid, malic acid, tartaric acid, lactic acid, oxalic acid, gluconic acid, glucaric acid, glucuronic acid, citric acid, benzoic acid, cinnamic acid, mandelic acid, salicylic acid, 4-aminosalicylic acid, 2-phenoxybenzoic acid, 2-acetoxybenzoic acid, embonic acid, nicotinic acid or isonicotinic acid; and with amino acids, such as the 20 alpha-amino acids involved in the synthesis of proteins in nature, for example glutamic acid or aspartic acid, and also with phenylacetic

acid, methanesulfonic acid, ethanesulfonic acid, 2-hydroxyethanesulfonic acid, ethane-1,2-disulfonic acid, benzenesulfonic acid, 4-methylbenzenesulfonic acid, naphthalene-2-sulfonic acid, naphthalene-1,5-disulfonic acid, 2- or 3-phosphoglycerate, glucose-6-phosphate, N-cyclohexylsulfamic acid (with the formation of cyclamates), or with other acid organic compounds, such as ascorbic acid. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of compounds may also be prepared with a pharmaceutically acceptable cation. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable cations are well known to those skilled in the art and include alkaline, alkaline earth, ammonium and quaternary ammonium cations. Carbonates or hydrogen carbonates are also possible.

**[0158]** For oligonucleotides, preferred examples of pharmaceutically acceptable salts include but are not limited to (a) salts formed with cations such as sodium, potassium, ammonium, magnesium, calcium, polyamines such as spermine and spermidine, etc.; (b) acid addition salts formed with inorganic acids, for example hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid, phosphoric acid, nitric acid and the like; (c) salts formed with organic acids such as, for example, acetic acid, oxalic acid, tartaric acid, succinic acid, maleic acid, fumaric acid, gluconic acid, citric acid, malic acid, ascorbic acid, benzoic acid, tannic acid, palmitic acid, alginic acid, polyglutamic acid, naphthalenesulfonic acid, methanesulfonic acid, p-toluenesulfonic acid, naphthalenedisulfonic acid, polyglacturonic acid, and the like; and (d) salts formed from elemental anions such as chlorine, bromine, and iodine.

**[0159]** In certain embodiment of the invention, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent is an ingredient in a composition that lacks pharmacological activity, but is pharmaceutically necessary or desirable as a solvent, suspending agent or any other pharmaceutically inert vehicle for delivering one or more nucleic acids to a human or non-human animal. Pharmaceutical carriers are well known to those skilled in the art.

#### Carriers

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0160]** Certain compositions of the present invention also incorporate carrier compounds in the formulation. As used herein, "carrier compound" or "carrier" can refer to a nucleic acid, or analog thereof, which is inert (i.e., does not possess biological activity per se) but is recognized as a nucleic acid by *in vivo* processes that reduce the bioavailability of a nucleic acid having biological activity by, for example, degrading the biologically active nucleic acid or promoting its removal from circulation. The coadministration of a nucleic acid and a carrier compound, typically with an excess of the latter substance, can result in a substantial reduction of the amount of nucleic acid recovered in the liver, kidney or other extracirculatory reservoirs, presumably due to competition between the carrier compound and the nucleic acid for a common receptor. For example, the recovery of a partially phosphorothioate oligonucleotide in hepatic tissue can be reduced when it is coadministered with polyinosinic acid, dextran sulfate, polycytidic acid or 4-acetamido-4'isothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (Miyao et al., Antisense Res. Dev., 1995, 5, 115-121; Takakura et al., Antisense & Nucl. Acid Drug Dev., 1996, 6, 177-183).

## Excipients

[0161] In contrast to a carrier compound, a "pharmaceutical carrier" or "excipient" is a pharmaceutically acceptable solvent, suspending agent or any other pharmacologically inert vehicle for delivering one or more nucleic acids to an animal. The excipient may be liquid or solid and is selected, with the planned manner of administration in mind, so as to provide for the desired bulk, consistency, etc., when combined with a nucleic acid and the other components of a given pharmaceutical composition. Typical pharmaceutical carriers include, but are not limited to, binding agents (e.g., pregelatinized maize starch, polyvinylpyrrolidone or hydroxypropyl methylcellulose, etc.); fillers (e.g., lactose and other sugars, microcrystalline cellulose, pectin, gelatin, calcium sulfate, ethyl cellulose, polyacrylates or calcium hydrogen phosphate, etc.); lubricants (e.g., magnesium stearate, talc, silica, colloidal silicon dioxide, stearic acid, metallic stearates, hydrogenated vegetable oils, corn starch, polyethylene glycols, sodium benzoate, sodium acetate, etc.); disintegrants (e.g., starch, sodium starch glycolate, etc.); and wetting agents (e.g., sodium lauryl sulphate, etc.).

**[0162]** Pharmaceutically acceptable organic or inorganic excipient suitable for non-parenteral administration which do not deleteriously react with nucleic acids can also be used to formulate the compositions of the present invention. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include, but are not limited to, water, salt solutions, alcohols, polyethylene glycols, gelatin, lactose, amylose, magnesium stearate, talc, silicic acid, viscous paraffin, hydroxymethylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and the like.

**[0163]** Formulations for topical administration of nucleic acids may include sterile and non-sterile aqueous solutions, non-aqueous solutions in common solvents such as alcohols, or solutions of the nucleic acids in liquid or solid oil bases. The solutions may also contain buffers, diluents and other suitable additives. Pharmaceutically acceptable organic or inorganic excipients suitable for non-parenteral administration which do not deleteriously react with nucleic acids can be used.

**[0164]** In one embodiment of the invention, the composition comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprises a single-stranded or a double-stranded oligonucleotide, and wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleo-

sides.

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0165]** In another embodiment of the invention involves a method for inhibiting expression of connective tissue growth factor in a cell or a tissue which comprises contacting the cell or tissue with any one of the above-mentioned compounds under conditions such that expression of connective tissue growth factor is inhibited.

**[0166]** In certain embodiment of the invention involves a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with expression of connective tissue growth factor which comprises administering to the animal an amount of the compound described hereinabove effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor so as to thereby treat the animal.

[0167] In the practice of the method of this invention, an animal includes a human as well as a non-human animal, preferably human.

[0168] The present invention also includes pharmaceutical compositions and formulations which include the antisense compounds of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be administered in a number of ways depending upon whether local or systemic treatment is desired and upon the area to be treated. Administration may be topical (including ophthalmic and to mucous membranes including vaginal and rectal delivery), pulmonary, e.g., by inhalation or insufflation of powders or aerosols, including by nebulizer; intratracheal, intranasal, epidermal and transdermal), oral or parenteral. Parenteral administration includes intravenous, intraarterial, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal or intramuscular injection or infusion; or intracranial, e.g., intrathecal or intraventricular, administration. Oligonucleotides with at least one 2'-O-methoxyethyl modification are believed to be particularly useful for oral administration. [0169] Pharmaceutical compositions and formulations for topical administration may include transdermal patches, ointments, lotions, creams, gels, drops, suppositories, sprays, liquids and powders. Conventional pharmaceutical carriers, aqueous, powder or oily bases, thickeners and the like may be necessary or desirable. Coated condoms, gloves and the like may also be useful. Preferred topical formulations include those in which the oligonucleotides of the invention are in admixture with a topical delivery agent such as lipids, liposomes, fatty acids, fatty acid esters, steroids, chelating agents and surfactants. Preferred lipids and liposomes include neutral (e.g. dioleoylphosphatidyl DOPE ethanolamine, dimyristoylphosphatidyl choline DMPC, distearolyphosphatidyl choline) negative (e.g. dimyristoylphosphatidyl glycerol DMPG) and cationic (e.g. dioleoyltetramethylaminopropyl DOTAP and dioleoylphosphatidyl ethanolamine DOTMA). Oligonucleotides of the invention may be encapsulated within liposomes or may form complexes thereto, in particular to cationic liposomes. Alternatively, oligonucleotides may be complexed to lipids, in particular to cationic lipids. Preferred fatty acids and esters include but are not limited arachidonic acid, oleic acid, eicosanoic acid, lauric acid, caprylic acid, capric acid, myristic acid, palmitic acid, stearic acid, linoleic acid, linolenic acid, dicaprate, tricaprate, monoolein, dilaurin, glyceryl 1-monocaprate, 1-dodecylazacycloheptan-2-one, an acylcarnitine, an acylcholine, or a C<sub>1-10</sub> alkyl ester (e.g. isopropylmyristate IPM), monoglyceride, diglyceride or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof. Topical formulations are described in detail in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/315,298 filed on May 20, 1999 which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0170] Compositions and formulations for oral administration include powders or granules, microparticulates, nanoparticulates, suspensions or solutions in water or non-aqueous media, capsules, gel capsules, sachets, tablets or minitablets. Thickeners, flavoring agents, diluents, emulsifiers, dispersing aids or binders may be desirable. Preferred oral formulations are those in which oligonucleotides of the invention are administered in conjunction with one or more penetration enhancers surfactants and chelators. Preferred surfactants include fatty acids and/or esters or salts thereof, bile acids and/or salts thereof. Preferred bile acids/salts include chenodeoxycholic acid (CDCA) and ursodeoxychenodeoxycholic acid (UDCA), cholic acid, dehydrocholic acid, deoxycholic acid, glucholic acid, glycodeoxycholic acid, taurocholic acid, taurodeoxycholic acid, sodium tauro-24,25-dihydro-fusidate, sodium glycodihydrofusidate,. Preferred fatty acids include arachidonic acid, undecanoic acid, oleic acid, lauric acid, caprylic acid, capric acid, myristic acid, palmitic acid, stearic acid, linoleic acid, linolenic acid, dicaprate, tricaprate, monoolein, dilaurin, glyceryl 1-monocaprate, 1-dodecylazacycloheptan-2-one, an acylcarnitine, an acylcholine, or a monoglyceride, a diglyceride or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof (e.g. sodium). Also preferred are combinations of penetration enhancers, for example, fatty acids/salts in combination with bile acids/salts. A particularly preferred combination is the sodium salt of lauric acid, capric acid and UDCA. Further penetration enhancers include polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether, polyoxyethylene-20-cetyl ether. Oligonucleotides of the invention may be delivered orally in granular form including sprayed dried particles, or complexed to form micro or nanoparticles. Oligonucleotide complexing agents include polyamino acids; polyimines; polyacrylates; polyalkylacrylates, polyoxethanes, polyalkylcyanoacrylates; cationized gelatins, albumins, starches, acrylates, polyethyleneglycols (PEG) and starches; polyalkylcyanoacrylates; DEAE-derivatized polyimines, pollulans, celluloses and starches. Particularly preferred complexing agents include chitosan, N-trimethylchitosan, poly-L-lysine, polyhistidine, polyornithine, polyspermines, protamine, polyvinylpyridine, polythiodiethylaminomethyl-ethylene P(TDAE), polyaminostyrene (e.g. p-amino), poly(methylcyanoacrylate), poly(ethylcyanoacrylate), poly (butylcyanoacrylate), poly(isobutylcyanoacrylate), poly(iso-hexylcynaoacrylate), DEAE-methacrylate, DEAE-hexylacrylate, DEAE-acrylamide, DEAE-albumin and DEAE-dextran, polymethyl-acrylate, polyhexylacrylate, poly(D,L-lactic acid), poly(DL-lacticco-glycolic acid (PLGA), alginate, and polyethylene-glycol (PEG). Oral formulations for oligonucleotides and their prep-

aration are described in detail in U.S. application Ser. Nos. 08/886,829 (filed Jul. 1, 1997), Ser. No. 09/108,673 (filed Jul. 1, 1998), Ser. No. 09/256,515 (filed Feb. 23, 1999), Ser. No. 09/082,624 (filed May 21, 1998) and Ser. No. 09/315,298 (filed May 20, 1999) each of which is incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

**[0171]** Compositions and formulations for parenteral, intrathecal or intraventricular administration may include sterile aqueous solutions which may also contain buffers, diluents and other suitable additives such as, but not limited to, penetration enhancers, carrier compounds and other pharmaceutically acceptable carriers or excipients.

**[0172]** Pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention include, but are not limited to, solutions, emulsions, and liposome-containing formulations. These compositions may be generated from a variety of components that include, but are not limited to, preformed liquids, self-emulsifying solids and self-emulsifying semisolids.

[0173] The pharmaceutical formulations of the present invention, which may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form, may be prepared according to conventional techniques well known in the pharmaceutical industry. Such techniques include the step of bringing into association the active ingredients with the pharmaceutical carrier(s) or excipient(s). In general the formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredients with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both, and then, if necessary, shaping the product.

**[0174]** The compositions of the present invention may be formulated into any of many possible dosage forms such as, but not limited to, tablets, capsules, gel capsules, liquid syrups, soft gels, suppositories, and enemas. The compositions of the present invention may also be formulated as suspensions in aqueous, non-aqueous or mixed media. Aqueous suspensions may further contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension including, for example, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, sorbitol and/or dextran. The suspension may also contain stabilizers.

[0175] In one embodiment of the present invention the pharmaceutical compositions may be formulated and used as foams. Pharmaceutical foams include formulations such as, but not limited to, emulsions, microemulsions, creams, jellies and liposomes. While basically similar in nature these formulations vary in the components and the consistency of the final product. The preparation of such compositions and formulations is generally known to those skilled in the pharmaceutical and formulation arts and may be applied to the formulation of the compositions of the present invention.

#### **Emulsions**

10

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0176] The compositions of the present invention may be prepared and formulated as emulsions. Emulsions are typically heterogenous systems of one liquid dispersed in another in the form of droplets usually exceeding 0.1 µm in diameter. (Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 199; Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., Volume 1, p. 245; Block in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 2, p. 335; Higuchi et al., in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1985, p. 301). Emulsions are often biphasic systems comprising of two immiscible liquid phases intimately mixed and dispersed with each other. In general, emulsions may be either water-in-oil (w/o) or of the oil-in-water (o/w) variety. When an aqueous phase is finely divided into and dispersed as minute droplets into a bulk oily phase the resulting composition is called a water-in-oil (w/o) emulsion. Alternatively, when an oily phase is finely divided into and dispersed as minute droplets into a bulk aqueous phase the resulting composition is called an oil-in-water (o/w) emulsion. Emulsions may contain additional components in addition to the dispersed phases and the active drug which may be present as a solution in either the aqueous phase, oily phase or itself as a separate phase. Pharmaceutical excipients such as emulsifiers, stabilizers, dyes, and anti-oxidants may also be present in emulsions as needed. Pharmaceutical emulsions may also be multiple emulsions that are comprised of more than two phases such as, for example, in the case of oil-in-water-in-oil (o/w/o) and water-in-oil-in-water (w/o/w) emulsions. Such complex formulations often provide certain advantages that simple binary emulsions do not. Multiple emulsions in which individual oil droplets of an o/w emulsion enclose small water droplets constitute a w/o/w emulsion. Likewise a system of oil droplets enclosed in globules of water stabilized in an oily continuous provides an o/w/o emulsion. [0177] Emulsions are characterized by little or no thermodynamic stability. Often, the dispersed or discontinuous phase of the emulsion is well dispersed into the external or continuous phase and maintained in this form through the means of emulsifiers or the viscosity of the formulation. Either of the phases of the emulsion may be a semisolid or a solid, as is the case of emulsion-style ointment bases and creams. Other means of stabilizing emulsions entail the use of emulsifiers that may be incorporated into either phase of the emulsion. Emulsifiers may broadly be classified into four categories: synthetic surfactants, naturally occurring emulsifiers, absorption bases, and finely dispersed solids (Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 199).

[0178] Synthetic surfactants, also known as surface active agents, have found wide applicability in the formulation of emulsions and have been reviewed in the literature (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 285; Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1988, volume 1, p. 199). Surfactants are

typically amphiphilic and comprise a hydrophilic and a hydrophobic portion. The ratio of the hydrophilic to the hydrophobic nature of the surfactant has been termed the hydrophile/lipophile balance (HLB) and is a valuable tool in categorizing and selecting surfactants in the preparation of formulations. Surfactants may be classified into different classes based on the nature of the hydrophilic group: nonionic, anionic, cationic and amphoteric (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 285).

**[0179]** Naturally occurring emulsifiers used in emulsion formulations include lanolin, beeswax, phosphatides, lecithin and acacia. Absorption bases possess hydrophilic properties such that they can soak up water to form w/o emulsions yet retain their semisolid consistencies, such as anhydrous lanolin and hydrophilic petrolatum. Finely divided solids have also been used as good emulsifiers especially in combination with surfactants and in viscous preparations. These include polar inorganic solids, such as heavy metal hydroxides, non-swelling clays such as bentonite, attapulgite, hectorite, kaolin, montmorillonite, colloidal aluminum silicate and colloidal magnesium aluminum silicate, pigments and nonpolar solids such as carbon or glyceryl tristearate.

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0180]** A large variety of non-emulsifying materials are also included in emulsion formulations and contribute to the properties of emulsions. These include fats, oils, waxes, fatty acids, fatty alcohols, fatty esters, humectants, hydrophilic colloids, preservatives and antioxidants (Block, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 335; Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 199).

**[0181]** Hydrophilic colloids or hydrocolloids include naturally occurring gums and synthetic polymers such as polysaccharides (for example, acacia, agar, alginic acid, carrageenan, guar gum, karaya gum, and tragacanth), cellulose derivatives (for example, carboxymethylcellulose and carboxypropylcellulose), and synthetic polymers (for example, carbomers, cellulose ethers, and carboxyvinyl polymers). These disperse or swell in water to form colloidal solutions that stabilize emulsions by forming strong interfacial films around the dispersed-phase droplets and by increasing the viscosity of the external phase.

[0182] Since emulsions often contain a number of ingredients such as carbohydrates, proteins, sterols and phosphatides that may readily support the growth of microbes, these formulations often incorporate preservatives. Commonly used preservatives included in emulsion formulations include methyl paraben, propyl paraben, quaternary ammonium salts, benzalkonium chloride, esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid, and boric acid. Antioxidants are also commonly added to emulsion formulations to prevent deterioration of the formulation. Antioxidants used may be free radical scavengers such as tocopherols, alkyl gallates, butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene, or reducing agents such as ascorbic acid and sodium metabisulfite, and antioxidant synergists such as citric acid, tartaric acid, and lecithin.

[0183] The application of emulsion formulations via dermatological, oral and parenteral routes and methods for their manufacture have been reviewed in the literature (Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 199). Emulsion formulations for oral delivery have been very widely used because of reasons of ease of formulation, efficacy from an absorption and bioavailability standpoint. (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 245; Idson, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 199). Mineral-oil base laxatives, oil-soluble vitamins and high fat nutritive preparations are among the materials that have commonly been administered orally as o/w emulsions.

[0184] In one embodiment of the present invention, the compositions of oligonucleotides and nucleic acids are formulated as microemulsions. A microemulsion may be defined as a system of water, oil and amphiphile which is a single optically isotropic and thermodynamically stable liquid solution (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 245). Typically microemulsions are systems that are prepared by first dispersing an oil in an aqueous surfactant solution and then adding a sufficient amount of a fourth component, generally an intermediate chain-length alcohol to form a transparent system. Therefore, microemulsions have also been described as thermodynamically stable, isotropically clear dispersions of two immiscible liquids that are stabilized by interfacial films of surface-active molecules (Leung and Shah, in: Controlled Release of Drugs: Polymers and Aggregate Systems, Rosoff, M., Ed., 1989, VCH Publishers, New York, pages 185-215). Microemulsions commonly are prepared via a combination of three to five components that include oil, water, surfactant, cosurfactant and electrolyte. Whether the microemulsion is of the water-in-oil (w/o) or an oil-in-water (o/w) type is dependent on the properties of the oil and surfactant used and on the structure and geometric packing of the polar heads and hydrocarbon tails of the surfactant molecules (Schott, in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1985, p. 271).

**[0185]** The phenomenological approach utilizing phase diagrams has been extensively studied and has yielded a comprehensive knowledge, to one skilled in the art, of how to formulate microemulsions (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 245; Block, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 335). Compared to conventional emulsions, microemulsions offer the advantage of solubilizing waterinsoluble drugs in a formulation of thermodynamically stable droplets that are formed spontaneously.

[0186] Surfactants used in the preparation of microemulsions include, but are not limited to, ionic surfactants, non-ionic surfactants, Brij 96, polyoxyethylene oleyl ethers, polyglycerol fatty acid esters, tetraglycerol monolaurate (ML310), tetraglycerol monooleate (MO310), hexaglycerol monooleate (PO500), decaglycerol monocaprate (MCA750), decaglycerol monooleate (MO750), decaglycerol sequioleate (SO750), decaglycerol decaoleate (DAO750), alone or in combination with cosurfactants. The cosurfactant, usually a short-chain alcohol such as ethanol, 1-propanol, and 1-butanol, serves to increase the interfacial fluidity by penetrating into the surfactant film and consequently creating a disordered film because of the void space generated among surfactant molecules. Microemulsions may, however, be prepared without the use of cosurfactants and alcohol-free self-emulsifying microemulsion systems are known in the art. The aqueous phase may typically be, but is not limited to, water, an aqueous solution of the drug, glycerol, PEG300, PEG400, polyglycerols, propylene glycols, and derivatives of ethylene glycol. The oil phase may include, but is not limited to, materials such as Captex 300, Captex 355, Capmul MCM, fatty acid esters, medium chain (C8-C12) mono, di, and tri-glycerides, polyoxyethylated glyceryl fatty acid esters, fatty alcohols, polyglycolized glycerides, saturated polyglycolized C8-C10 glycerides, vegetable oils and silicone oil.

[0187] Microemulsions are particularly of interest from the standpoint of drug solubilization and the enhanced absorption of drugs. Lipid based microemulsions (both o/w and w/o) have been proposed to enhance the oral bioavailability of drugs, including peptides (Constantinides et al., Pharmaceutical Research, 1994, 11, 1385-1390; Ritschel, Meth. Find. Exp. Clin. Pharmacol., 1993, 13, 205). Microemulsions afford advantages of improved drug solubilization, protection of drug from enzymatic hydrolysis, possible enhancement of drug absorption due to surfactant-induced alterations in membrane fluidity and permeability, ease of preparation, ease of oral administration over solid dosage forms, improved clinical potency, and decreased toxicity (Constantinides et al., Pharmaceutical Research, 1994, 11, 1385; Ho et al., J. Pharm. Sci., 1996, 85, 138-143). Often microemulsions may form spontaneously when their components are brought together at ambient temperature. This may be particularly advantageous when formulating thermolabile drugs, peptides or oligonucleotides. Microemulsions have also been effective in the transdermal delivery of active components in both cosmetic and pharmaceutical applications. It is expected that the microemulsion compositions and formulations of the present invention will facilitate the increased systemic absorption of oligonucleotides and nucleic acids from the gastrointestinal tract, as well as improve the local cellular uptake of oligonucleotides and nucleic acids within the gastrointestinal tract, vagina, buccal cavity and other areas of administration.

**[0188]** Microemulsions of the present invention may also contain additional components and additives such as sorbitan monostearate (Grill 3), Labrasol, and penetration enhancers to improve the properties of the formulation and to enhance the absorption of the oligonucleotides and nucleic acids of the present invention. Penetration enhancers used in the microemulsions of the present invention may be classified as belonging to one of five broad categories--surfactants, fatty acids, bile salts, chelating agents, and non-chelating non-surfactants (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p. 92). Each of these classes has been discussed above.

## 35 Liposomes

20

30

40

45

50

55

**[0189]** There are many organized surfactant structures besides microemulsions that have been studied and used for the formulation of drugs. These include monolayers, micelles, bilayers and vesicles. Vesicles, such as liposomes, have attracted great interest because of their specificity and the duration of action they offer from the standpoint of drug delivery. As used in the present invention, the term "liposome" means a vesicle composed of amphiphilic lipids arranged in a spherical bilayer or bilayers.

**[0190]** Liposomes are unilamellar or multilamellar vesicles which have a membrane formed from a lipophilic material and an aqueous interior. The aqueous portion contains the composition to be delivered. Cationic liposomes possess the advantage of being able to fuse to the cell wall. Non-cationic liposomes, although not able to fuse as efficiently with the cell wall, are taken up by macrophages *in vivo*.

**[0191]** In order to cross intact mammalian skin, lipid vesicles must pass through a series of fine pores, each with a diameter less than 50 nm, under the influence of a suitable transdermal gradient. Therefore, it is desirable to use a liposome which is highly deformable and able to pass through such fine pores.

**[0192]** Further advantages of liposomes include; liposomes obtained from natural phospholipids are biocompatible and biodegradable; liposomes can incorporate a wide range of water and lipid soluble drugs; liposomes can protect encapsulated drugs in their internal compartments from metabolism and degradation (Rosoff, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman, Rieger and Banker (Eds.), 1988, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., volume 1, p. 245). Important considerations in the preparation of liposome formulations are the lipid surface charge, vesicle size and the aqueous volume of the liposomes.

**[0193]** Liposomes are useful for the transfer and delivery of active ingredients to the site of action. Because the liposomal membrane is structurally similar to biological membranes, when liposomes are applied to a tissue, the liposomes start to merge with the cellular membranes. As the merging of the liposome and cell progresses, the liposomal contents are emptied into the cell where the active agent may act.

**[0194]** Liposomal formulations have been the focus of extensive investigation as the mode of delivery for many drugs. There is growing evidence that for topical administration, liposomes present several advantages over other formulations. Such advantages include reduced side-effects related to high systemic absorption of the administered drug, increased accumulation of the administered drug at the desired target, and the ability to administer a wide variety of drugs, both hydropholic and hydrophobic, into the skin.

**[0195]** Several reports have detailed the ability of liposomes to deliver agents including high-molecular weight DNA into the skin. Compounds including analgesics, antibodies, hormones and high-molecular weight DNAs have been administered to the skin. The majority of applications resulted in the targeting of the upper epidermis.

**[0196]** Liposomes fall into two broad classes. Cationic liposomes are positively charged liposomes which interact with the negatively charged DNA molecules to form a stable complex. The positively charged DNA/liposome complex binds to the negatively charged cell surface and is internalized in an endosome. Due to the acidic pH within the endosome, the liposomes are ruptured, releasing their contents into the cell cytoplasm (Wang et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 1987, 147, 980-985).

10

30

35

45

50

55

**[0197]** Liposomes which are pH-sensitive or negatively-charged, entrap DNA rather than complex with it. Since both the DNA and the lipid are similarly charged, repulsion rather than complex formation occurs. Nevertheless, some DNA is entrapped within the aqueous interior of these liposomes. pH-sensitive liposomes have been used to deliver DNA encoding the thymidine kinase gene to cell monolayers in culture. Expression of the exogenous gene was detected in the target cells (Zhou et al., Journal of Controlled Release, 1992, 19, 269-274).

[0198] One major type of liposomal composition includes phospholipids other than naturally-derived phosphatidylcholine. Neutral liposome compositions, for example, can be formed from dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine (DMPC) or dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine (DPPC). Anionic liposome compositions generally are formed from dimyristoyl phosphatidylgycerol, while anionic fusogenic liposomes are formed primarily from dioleoyl phosphatidylethanolamine (DOPE). Another type of liposomal composition is formed from phosphatidylcholine (PC) such as, for example, soybean PC, and egg PC. Another type is formed from mixtures of phospholipid and/or phosphatidylcholine and/or cholesterol.

**[0199]** Several studies have assessed the topical delivery of liposomal drug formulations to the skin. Application of liposomes containing interferon to guinea pig skin resulted in a reduction of skin herpes sores while delivery of interferon via other means (e.g. as a solution or as an emulsion) were ineffective (Weiner et al., Journal of Drug Targeting, 1992, 2, 405-410). Further, an additional study tested the efficacy of interferon administered as part of a liposomal formulation to the administration of interferon using an aqueous system, and concluded that the liposomal formulation was superior to aqueous administration (du Plessis et al., Antiviral Research, 1992, 18, 259-265).

[0200] Non-ionic liposomal systems have also been examined to determine their utility in the delivery of drugs to the skin, in particular systems comprising non-ionic surfactant and cholesterol. Non-ionic liposomal formulations comprising Novasome™ I (glyceryl dilaurate/cholesterol/polyoxyethylene - 10-stearyl ether) and Novasome™ II (glyceryl distearate/cholesterol/polyoxyethylene-10-stearyl ether) were used to deliver cyclosporin-A into the dermis of mouse skin. Results indicated that such non-ionic liposomal systems were effective in facilitating the deposition of cyclosporin-A into different layers of the skin (Hu et al. S.T.P.Pharma. Sci., 1994, 4, 6, 466).

[0201] Liposomes also include "sterically stabilized" liposomes, a term which, as used herein, refers to liposomes comprising one or more specialized lipids that, when incorporated into liposomes, result in enhanced circulation lifetimes relative to liposomes lacking such specialized lipids. Examples of sterically stabilized liposomes are those in which part of the vesicle-forming lipid portion of the liposome (A) comprises one or more glycolipids, such as monosialoganglioside  $G_{M1}$ , or (B) is derivatized with one or more hydrophilic polymers, such as a polyethylene glycol (PEG) moiety. While not wishing to be bound by any particular theory, it is thought in the art that, at least for sterically stabilized liposomes containing gangliosides, sphingomyelin, or PEG-derivatized lipids, the enhanced circulation half-life of these sterically stabilized liposomes derives from a reduced uptake into cells of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) (Allen et al., FEBS Letters, 1987, 223, 42; Wu et al., Cancer Research, 1993, 53, 3765).

**[0202]** Various liposomes comprising one or more glycolipids are known in the art. Papahadjopoulos et al. (Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 1987, 507, 64) reported the ability of monosialoganglioside  $G_{M1}$ , galactocerebroside sulfate and phosphatidylinositol to improve blood half-lives of liposomes. These findings were expounded upon by Gabizon et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 1988, 85, 6949). U.S. Pat. No. 4,837,028 and WO 88/04924, both to Allen et al., disclose liposomes comprising (1) sphingomyelin and (2) the ganglioside  $G_{M1}$  or a galactocerebroside sulfate ester. U.S. Pat. No. 5,543,152 (Webb et al.) discloses liposomes comprising sphingomyelin. Liposomes comprising 1,2-sn-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine are disclosed in WO 97/13499 (Lim et al.).

**[0203]** Many liposomes comprising lipids derivatized with one or more hydrophilic polymers, and methods of preparation thereof, are known in the art. Sunamoto et al. (Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 1980, 53, 2778) described liposomes comprising a nonionic detergent, 2C<sub>12</sub> 15G, that contains a PEG moiety. Illum et al. (FEBS Lett., 1984, 167, 79) noted that hydrophilic coating of polystyrene particles with polymeric glycols results in significantly enhanced blood half-lives. Synthetic phospholipids modified by the attachment of carboxylic groups of polyalkylene glycols (e.g., PEG) are described by Sears (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,426,330 and 4,534,899). Klibanov et al. (FEBS Lett., 1990, 268, 235) described experiments demon-

strating that liposomes comprising phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) derivatized with PEG or PEG stearate have significant increases in blood circulation half-lives. Blume et al. (Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 1990, 1029, 91) extended such observations to other PEG-derivatized phospholipids, e.g., DSPE-PEG, formed from the combination of distearoylphosphatidylethanolamine (DSPE) and PEG. Liposomes having covalently bound PEG moieties on their external surface are described in European Patent No. EP 0 445 131 B1 and WO 90/04384 to Fisher. Liposome compositions containing 1-20 mole percent of PE derivatized with PEG, and methods of use thereof, are described by Woodle et al. (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,013,556 and 5,356,633) and Martin et al. (U.S. Pat. No. 5,213,804 and European Patent No. EP 0 496 813 B1). Liposomes comprising a number of other lipid-polymer conjugates are disclosed in WO 91/05545 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,225,212 (both to Martin et al.) and in WO 94/20073 (Zalipsky et al.) Liposomes comprising PEG-modified ceramide lipids are described in WO 96/10391 (Choi et al.). U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,540,935 (Miyazaki et al.) and 5,556,948 (Tagawa et al.) describe PEG-containing liposomes that can be further derivatized with functional moieties on their surfaces.

**[0204]** A limited number of liposomes comprising nucleic acids are known in the art. WO 96/40062 to Thierry et al. discloses methods for encapsulating high molecular weight nucleic acids in liposomes. U.S. Pat. No. 5,264,221 to Tagawa et al. discloses protein-bonded liposomes and asserts that the contents of such liposomes may include an antisense RNA. U.S. Pat. No. 5,665,710 to Rahman et al. describes certain methods of encapsulating oligodeoxynucleotides in liposomes. WO 97/04787 to Love et al. discloses liposomes comprising antisense oligonucleotides targeted to the raf gene.

[0205] Transfersomes are yet another type of liposomes, and are highly deformable lipid aggregates which are attractive candidates for drug delivery vehicles. Transfersomes may be described as lipid droplets which are so highly deformable that they are easily able to penetrate through pores which are smaller than the droplet. Transfersomes are adaptable to the environment in which they are used, e.g. they are self-optimizing (adaptive to the shape of pores in the skin), self-repairing, frequently reach their targets without fragmenting, and often self-loading. To make transfersomes it is possible to add surface edge-activators, usually surfactants, to a standard liposomal composition. Transfersomes have been used to deliver serum albumin to the skin. The transfersome-mediated delivery of serum albumin has been shown to be as effective as subcutaneous injection of a solution containing serum albumin.

**[0206]** Surfactants find wide application in formulations such as emulsions (including microemulsions) and liposomes. The most common way of classifying and ranking the properties of the many different types of surfactants, both natural and synthetic, is by the use of the hydrophile/lipophile balance (HLB). The nature of the hydrophilic group (also known as the "head") provides the most useful means for categorizing the different surfactants used in formulations (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1988, p. 285).

**[0207]** If the surfactant molecule is not ionized, it is classified as a nonionic surfactant. Nonionic surfactants find wide application in pharmaceutical and cosmetic products and are usable over a wide range of pH values. In general their HLB values range from 2 to about 18 depending on their structure. Nonionic surfactants include nonionic esters such as ethylene glycol esters, propylene glycol esters, glyceryl esters, polyglyceryl esters, sorbitan esters, sucrose esters, and ethoxylated esters. Nonionic alkanolamides and ethers such as fatty alcohol ethoxylates, propoxylated alcohols, and ethoxylated/propoxylated block polymers are also included in this class. The polyoxyethylene surfactants are the most popular members of the nonionic surfactant class.

**[0208]** If the surfactant molecule carries a negative charge when it is dissolved or dispersed in water, the surfactant is classified as anionic. Anionic surfactants include carboxylates such as soaps, acyl lactylates, acyl amides of amino acids, esters of sulfuric acid such as alkyl sulfates and ethoxylated alkyl sulfates, sulfonates such as alkyl benzene sulfonates, acyl isethionates, acyl taurates and sulfosuccinates, and phosphates. The most important members of the anionic surfactant class are the alkyl sulfates and the soaps.

**[0209]** If the surfactant molecule carries a positive charge when it is dissolved or dispersed in water, the surfactant is classified as cationic. Cationic surfactants include quaternary ammonium salts and ethoxylated amines. The quaternary ammonium salts are the most used members of this class.

**[0210]** If the surfactant molecule has the ability to carry either a positive or negative charge, the surfactant is classified as amphoteric. Amphoteric surfactants include acrylic acid derivatives, substituted alkylamides, N-alkylbetaines and phosphatides.

**[0211]** The use of surfactants in drug products, formulations and in emulsions has been reviewed (Rieger, in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1988, p. 285).

## Penetration Enhancers

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0212] In one embodiment, the present invention employs various penetration enhancers to effect the efficient delivery of nucleic acids, particularly oligonucleotides, to the skin of animals. Most drugs are present in solution in both ionized and nonionized forms. However, usually only lipid soluble or lipophilic drugs readily cross cell membranes. It has been discovered that even non-lipophilic drugs may cross cell membranes if the membrane to be crossed is treated with a penetration enhancer. In addition to aiding the diffusion of non-lipophilic drugs across cell membranes, penetration

enhancers also enhance the permeability of lipophilic drugs.

25

30

35

40

45

50

**[0213]** Penetration enhancers may be classified as belonging to one of five broad categories, i.e., surfactants, fatty acids, bile salts, chelating agents, and non-chelating non-surfactants (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p. 92). Each of the above mentioned classes of penetration enhancers are described below in greater detail.

**[0214]** Surfactants: In connection with the present invention, surfactants (or "surface-active agents") are chemical entities which, when dissolved in an aqueous solution, reduce the surface tension of the solution or the interfacial tension between the aqueous solution and another liquid, with the result that absorption of oligonucleotides through the mucosa is enhanced. In addition to bile salts and fatty acids, these penetration enhancers include, for example, sodium lauryl sulfate, polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether and polyoxyethylene-20-cetyl ether) (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p. 92); and perfluorochemical emulsions, such as FC-43. Takahashi et al., J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1988, 40, 252).

**[0215]** Fatty acids: Various fatty acids and their derivatives which act as penetration enhancers include, for example, oleic acid, lauric acid, capric acid (n-decanoic acid), myristic acid, palmitic acid, stearic acid, linoleic acid, linolenic acid, dicaprate, tricaprate, monoolein (1-monooleoyl-rac-glycerol), dilaurin, caprylic acid, arachidonic acid, glycerol 1-monocaprate, 1-dodecylazacycloheptan-2-one, acylcarnitines, acylcholines, C<sub>1-10</sub> alkyl esters thereof (e.g., methyl, isopropyl and t-butyl), and mono- and di-glycerides thereof (i.e., oleate, laurate, caprate, myristate, palmitate, stearate, linoleate, etc.) (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, p. 92; Muranishi, Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1992, 44, 651-654).

[0216] Bile salts: The physiological role of bile includes the facilitation of dispersion and absorption of lipids and fat-soluble vitamins (Brunton, Chapter 38 in: Goodman & Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 9th Ed., Hardman et al. Eds., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1996, pp. 934-935). Various natural bile salts, and their synthetic derivatives, act as penetration enhancers. Thus the term "bile salts" includes any of the naturally occurring components of bile as well as any of their synthetic derivatives. The bile salts of the invention include, for example, cholic acid (or its pharmaceutically acceptable sodium salt, sodium cholate), dehydrocholic acid (sodium dehydrocholate), deoxycholic acid (sodium deoxycholate), glycodeoxycholic acid (sodium glycodeoxycholate), glycodeoxycholic acid (sodium glycodeoxycholate), taurocholic acid (sodium taurocholate), taurodeoxycholic acid (sodium taurodeoxycholate), chenodeoxycholic acid (sodium chenodeoxycholate), ursodeoxycholic acid (UDCA), sodium tauro-24,25-dihydrofusidate (STDHF), sodium glycodihydrofusidate and polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether (POE) (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, page 92; Swinyard, Chapter 39 In: Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Ed., Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 1990, pages 782-783; Muranishi, Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1990, 7, 1-33; Yamamoto et al., J. Pharm. Exp. Ther., 1992, 263, 25; Yamashita et al., J. Pharm. Sci., 1990, 79, 579-583).

[0217] Chelating Agents: Chelating agents, as used in connection with the present invention, can be defined as compounds that remove metallic ions from solution by forming complexes therewith, with the result that absorption of oligonucleotides through the mucosa is enhanced. With regards to their use as penetration enhancers in the present invention, chelating agents have the added advantage of also serving as DNase inhibitors, as most characterized DNA nucleases require a divalent metal ion for catalysis and are thus inhibited by chelating agents (Jarrett, J. Chromatogr., 1993, 618, 315-339). Chelating agents of the invention include but are not limited to disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA), citric acid, salicylates (e.g., sodium salicylate, 5-methoxysalicylate and homovanilate), N-acyl derivatives of collagen, laureth-9 and N-amino acyl derivatives of beta-diketones (enamines)(Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, page 92; Muranishi, Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1990, 7, 1-33; Buur et al., J. Control Rel., 1990, 14, 43-51).

**[0218]** Non-chelating non-surfactants: As used herein, non-chelating non-surfactant penetration enhancing compounds can be defined as compounds that demonstrate insignificant activity as chelating agents or as surfactants but that nonetheless enhance absorption of oligonucleotides through the alimentary mucosa (Muranishi, Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1990, 7, 1-33). This class of penetration enhancers include, for example, unsaturated cyclic ureas, 1-alkyl- and 1-alkenylazacyclo-alkanone derivatives (Lee et al., Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, page 92); and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents such as diclofenac sodium, indomethacin and phenylbutazone (Yamashita et al., J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1987, 39, 621-626).

**[0219]** Agents that enhance uptake of oligonucleotides at the cellular level may also be added to the pharmaceutical and other compositions of the present invention. For example, cationic lipids, such as lipofectin (Junichi et al, U.S. Pat. No. 5,705,188), cationic glycerol derivatives, and polycationic molecules, such as polylysine (Lollo et al., PCT Application WO 97/30731), are also known to enhance the cellular uptake of oligonucleotides.

<sup>55</sup> **[0220]** Other agents may be utilized to enhance the penetration of the administered nucleic acids, including glycols such as ethylene glycol and propylene glycol, pyrrols such as 2-pyrrol, azones, and terpenes such as limonene and menthone.

#### Other Components

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0221]** The compositions of the present invention may additionally contain other adjunct components conventionally found in pharmaceutical compositions, at their art-established usage levels. Thus, for example, the compositions may contain additional, compatible, pharmaceutically-active materials such as, for example, antipruritics, astringents, local anesthetics or anti-inflammatory agents, or may contain additional materials useful in physically formulating various dosage forms of the compositions of the present invention, such as dyes, flavoring agents, preservatives, antioxidants, opacifiers, thickening agents and stabilizers. However, such materials, when added, should not unduly interfere with the biological activities of the components of the compositions of the present invention. The formulations can be sterilized and, if desired, mixed with auxiliary agents, e.g., lubricants, preservatives, stabilizers, wetting agents, emulsifiers, salts for influencing osmotic pressure, buffers, colorings, flavorings and/or aromatic substances and the like which do not deleteriously interact with the nucleic acid(s) of the formulation.

**[0222]** Aqueous suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension including, for example, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, sorbitol and/or dextran. The suspension may also contain stabilizers.

[0223] Certain embodiments of the invention provide pharmaceutical compositions containing (a) one or more antisense compounds and (b) one or more other chemotherapeutic agents which function by a non-antisense mechanism. Examples of such chemotherapeutic agents include but are not limited to daunorubicin, daunomycin, dactinomycin, doxorubicin, epirubicin, idarubicin, esorubicin, bleomycin, mafosfamide, ifosfamide, cytosine arabinoside, bis-chloroethylnitrosurea, busulfan, mitomycin C, actinomycin D, mithramycin, prednisone, hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone, tamoxifen, dacarbazine, procarbazine, hexamethylmelamine, pentamethylmelamine, mitoxantrone, amsacrine, chlorambucil, methylcyclohexylnitrosurea, nitrogen mustards, melphalan, cyclophosphamide, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, cytarabine, 5-azacytidine, hydroxyurea, deoxycoformycin, 4-hydroxyperoxycyclophosphoramide, 5-fluorouracil (5-FU), 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (5-FUdR), methotrexate (MTX), colchicine, taxol, vincristine, vinblastine, etoposide (VP-16), trimetrexate, irinotecan, topotecan, gemcitabine, teniposide, cisplatin and diethylstilbestrol (DES). See, generally, The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy, 15th Ed. 1987, pp. 1206-1228, Berkow et al., eds., Rahway, N.J. When used with the compounds of the invention, such chemotherapeutic agents may be used individually (e.g., 5-FU and oligonucleotide), sequentially (e.g., 5-FU and oligonucleotide for a period of time followed by MTX and oligonucleotide), or in combination with one or more other such chemotherapeutic agents (e.g., 5-FU, MTX and oligonucleotide, or 5-FU, radiotherapy and oligonucleotide). Anti-inflammatory drugs, including but not limited to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and corticosteroids, and antiviral drugs, including but not limited to ribivirin, vidarabine, acyclovir and ganciclovir, may also be combined in compositions of the invention. See, generally, The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy, 15th Ed., Berkow et al., eds., 1987, Rahway, N.J., pages 2499-2506 and 46-49, respectively). Other non-antisense chemotherapeutic agents are also within the scope of this invention. Two or more combined compounds may be used together or sequentially. In another related embodiment, compositions of the invention may contain one or more antisense compounds, particularly oligonucleotides, targeted to a first nucleic acid and one or more additional antisense compounds targeted to a second nucleic acid target. Numerous examples of antisense compounds are known in the art. Two or more combined compounds may be used together or sequentially.

**[0224]** The antisense compounds used in accordance with this invention may be conveniently and routinely made through the well-known technique of solid phase synthesis. Equipment for such synthesis is sold by several vendors including, for example, Applied Biosystems (Foster City, Calif.). Any other means for such synthesis known in the art may additionally or alternatively be employed. It is well known to use similar techniques to prepare oligonucleotides such as the phosphorothioates and alkylated derivatives.

**[0225]** The antisense compounds of the invention are synthesized *in vitro* and do not include antisense compositions of biological origin, or genetic vector constructs designed to direct the *in vivo* synthesis of antisense molecules. The compounds of the invention may also be admixed, encapsulated, conjugated or otherwise associated with other molecules, molecule structures or mixtures of compounds, as for example, liposomes, receptor targeted molecules, oral, rectal, topical or other formulations, for assisting in uptake, distribution and/or absorption. Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of such uptake, distribution and/or absorption assisting formulations include, but are not limited to, U.S. Pat. Nos.: 5,108,921; 5,354,844; 5,416,016; 5,459,127; 5,521,291; 5,543,158; 5,547,932; 5,583,020; 5,591,721; 4,426,330; 4,534,899; 5,013,556; 5,108,921; 5,213,804; 5,227,170; 5,264,221; 5,356,633; 5,395,619; 5,416,016; 5,417,978; 5,462,854; 5,469,854; 5,512,295; 5,527,528; 5,534,259; 5,543,152; 5,556,948; 5,580,575; and 5,595,756, each of which is herein incorporated by reference.

#### Certain Indications

**[0226]** The specificity and sensitivity of antisense is also harnessed by those of skill in the art for therapeutic uses. Antisense oligonucleotides have been employed as therapeutic moieties in the treatment of disease states in animals and man. Antisense oligonucleotide drugs, including ribozymes, have been safely and effectively administered to humans

and numerous clinical trials are presently underway. It is thus established that oligonucleotides can be useful therapeutic modalities that can be configured to be useful in treatment regimes for treatment of cells, tissues and animals, especially humans.

[0227] In certain embodiment of the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with expression of CTGF, wherein the disease is a hyperproliferative disorder which includes cancer, wherein the cancer is breast, prostate, renal, pancreatic, head and neck, gastric, and multiple myeloma cancer (See Pickles M and Leask A, J Cell Commun Signal. 2007 Sep;1(2):85-90. Epub 2007 Jul 17; Mullis T.C., Tang X., Chong K.T., J Clin Pathol. 2008 May;61(5):606-10; Liu L.Y., et al. World J Gastroenterol. 2008 Apr 7;14(13):2110-4; Chintalapudi M.R., et al., Carcinogenesis. 2008 Apr;29(4):696-703. Epub 2008 Jan 22; Munemasa S., et al. Br J Haematol. 2007 Oct;139(1):41-50; Shimo T., et al. J Bone Miner Res. 2006 Jul;21(7):1045-59; and Yang F., et al. Cancer Res. 2005 Oct 1; 65 (19):8887-95.)

**[0228]** In one embodiment of the invention the method comprises treating a disease or condition, wherein the disease or disorder is a fibrotic disease. In one embodiment of the method of the invention, the fibrotic disease is hypertrophic scarring, keloids, skin scarring, liver fibrosis, pulmonary fibrosis, renal fibrosis, cardiac fibrosis, or restenosis.

**[0229]** In another embodiment of the invention, the method further comprises treating the above-mentioned disease or condition, wherein the disease or disorder is joint fibrosis (including frozen shoulder syndrome, tendon and peripheral nerve damage), spinal cord damage, coronary bypass, abdominal and peritoneal adhesions (including endometriosis, uterine leiomyomata and fibroids), radial keratotomy and photorefractive keratectomy, retinal reattachment surgery, device mediated fibrosis (in for example diabetes), tendon adhesions, Dupuytren contracture, or scleroderma.

[0230] In another embodiment of the invention also provides a method for reducing hypertropic scarring resulting from dermal wound healing in a subject in need thereof which comprises administering to the subject an amount of compound of an antisense oligonucleotide effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) in the subject so as to thereby reduce scarring from wound healing in the subject. The say subject may include a human or a non-human animal.

[0231] The formulation of therapeutic compositions and their subsequent administration is believed to be within the skill of those in the art. Dosing is dependent on severity and responsiveness of the disease state to be treated, with the course of treatment lasting from several days to several months, or until a cure is effected or a diminution of the disease state is achieved. Optimal dosing schedules can be calculated from measurements of drug accumulation in the body of the patient. Persons of ordinary skill can easily determine optimum dosages, dosing methodologies and repetition rates. Optimum dosages may vary depending on the relative potency of individual oligonucleotides, and can generally be estimated based on EC $_{50}$ s found to be effective in *in vitro* and *in vivo* animal models. In general, dosage is from 0.01  $\mu$ g to 100 g per kg of body weight, and may be given once or more daily, weekly, monthly or yearly, or even once every 2 to 20 years. Persons of ordinary skill in the art can easily estimate repetition rates for dosing based on measured residence times and concentrations of the drug in bodily fluids or tissues. Following successful treatment, it may be desirable to have the patient undergo maintenance therapy to prevent the recurrence of the disease state, wherein the oligonucleotide is administered in maintenance doses, ranging from 0.01  $\mu$ g to 100 g per kg of body weight, once or more daily, to once every 20 years.

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0232]** In another embodiment of this invention, the method further comprises reducing hypertropic scarring resulting from dermal wound healing, wherein wound healing is healing at a wound selected from the group consisting of skin breakage, surgical incisions and burns.

**[0233]** In certain embodiments, the invention provides methods of treating an individual comprising administering one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention. In certain embodiments, the individual has one of the above mentioned disorders. In certain embodiments, the individual is at risk for one of the above mentioned disorders. In certain embodiments, the individual has been identified as in need of therapy. In certain embodiments the invention provides methods for prophylactically reducing CTGF expression in an individual.

**[0234]** Certain embodiments include treating an individual in need thereof by administering to an individual a therapeutically effective amount of an antisense compound targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid.

**[0235]** In one embodiment, administration of a therapeutically effective amount of an antisense compound targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid is accompanied by monitoring of CTGF levels in the serum of an individual, to determine an individual's response to administration of the antisense compound. An individual's response to administration of the antisense compound is used by a physician to determine the amount and duration of therapeutic intervention.

**[0236]** In one embodiment, administration of an antisense compound targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid results in reduction of CTGF expression by at least 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95 or 99%, or a range defined by any two of these values. In one embodiment, administration of an antisense compound targeted to a CTGF nucleic acid results in a change in a measure of CTGF as measured by a standard test, for example, but not limited to, CTGF. In some embodiments, administration of a CTGF antisense compound increases the measure by at least 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95 or 99%, or a range defined by any two of these values. In some embodiments, administration of a CTGF antisense compound decreases the measure by at least 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95 or 99%, or a range defined by any two of these values.

**[0237]** In certain embodiments pharmaceutical composition comprising an antisense compound targeted to CTGF is used for the preparation of a medicament for treating a patient suffering or susceptible to any one of the above-mentioned disorders.

#### 5 Certain Combination Therapies

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

[0238] In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention are co-administered with one or more other pharmaceutical agents. In certain embodiments, such one or more other pharmaceutical agents are designed to treat the same disease or condition as the one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention. In certain embodiments, such one or more other pharmaceutical agents are designed to treat a different disease or condition as the one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention. In certain embodiments, such one or more other pharmaceutical agents are designed to treat an undesired effect of one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention. In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention are co-administered with another pharmaceutical agent to treat an undesired effect of that other pharmaceutical agent. In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention and one or more other pharmaceutical agents are administered at the same time. In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention and one or more other pharmaceutical agents are administered at different times. In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention and one or more other pharmaceutical agents are prepared together in a single formulation. In certain embodiments, one or more pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention and one or more other pharmaceutical agents are prepared separately.

[0239] In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical agents that may be co-administered with a pharmaceutical composition of the present invention include a second therapeutic agent. In certain such embodiments, pharmaceutical agents that may be co-administered with a pharmaceutical composition of the present invention include, but are not limited to second therapeutic agent. In certain such embodiments, the second therapeutic agent is administered prior to administration of a pharmaceutical composition of the present invention. In certain such embodiments, the second therapeutic agent is administered following administration of a pharmaceutical composition of the present invention. In certain such embodiments the second therapeutic agent is administered at the same time as a pharmaceutical composition of the present invention. In certain such embodiments the dose of a co-administered second therapeutic agent is the same as the dose that would be administered if the second therapeutic agent was administered alone. In certain such embodiments the dose of a co-administered second therapeutic agent was administered alone. In certain such embodiments the dose of a co-administered second therapeutic agent was administered alone. In certain such embodiments the dose of a co-administered second therapeutic agent was administered alone.

**[0240]** In certain embodiments, the co-administration of a second compound enhances the therapeutic effect of a first compound, such that co-administration of the compounds results in an therapeutic effect that is greater than the effect of administering the first compound alone, a synergistic effect. In other embodiments, the co-administration results in therapeutic effects that are additive of the effects of the compounds when administered alone. In other embodiments, the co-administration results in therapeutic effects that are supra-additive of the effects of the compounds when administered alone. In some embodiments, the first compound is an antisense compound. In some embodiments, the second compound is an antisense compound.

**[0241]** This invention is illustrated in the Experimental Details Section which follows. This section is set forth to aid in an understanding of the invention but is not intended to, and should not be construed to limit in any way the invention as set forth in the claims which follow thereafter.

#### **Examples**

#### **EXAMPLE 1: Cell culture and antisense compounds treatment**

[0242] The effects of antisense compounds on the level, activity or expression of CTGF nucleic acids can be tested in vitro in a variety of cell types. Cell types used for such analyses are available from commercial vendors (e.g. American Type Culture Collection, Manassus, VA; Zen-Bio, Inc., Research Triangle Park, NC; Clonetics Corporation, Walkersville, MD) and cells are cultured according to the vendor's instructions using commercially available reagents (e.g. Invitrogen Life Technologies, Carlsbad, CA). Illustrative cell types include, but are not limited to, HepG2 cells, Hep3B cells, and primary hepatocytes.

## 55 Example 2: In vitro testing of antisense oligonucleotides

**[0243]** Described herein are methods for treatment of cells with antisense oligonucleotides, which can be modified appropriately for treatment with other antisense compounds.

[0244] In general, cells are treated with antisense oligonucleotides when the cells reach approximately 60-80% confluency in culture.

[0245] One reagent commonly used to introduce antisense oligonucleotides into cultured cells includes the cationic lipid transfection reagent LIPOFECTIN® (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). Antisense oligonucleotides are mixed with LIPOFECTIN® in OPTI-MEM® 1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) to achieve the desired final concentration of antisense oligonucleotide and a LIPOFECTIN® concentration that typically ranges 2 to 12 µg/mL per 100 nM antisense oligonucleotide. [0246] Another reagent used to introduce antisense oligonucleotides into cultured cells includes LIPOFECTAMINE® (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). Antisense oligonucleotide is mixed with LIPOFECTAMINE® in OPTI-MEM® 1 reduced serum medium (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) to achieve the desired concentration of antisense oligonucleotide and a LIPOFECTAMINE® concentration that typically ranges 2 to 12 µg/mL per 100 nM antisense oligonucleotide.

**[0247]** Cells are treated with antisense oligonucleotides by routine methods. Cells are typically harvested 16-24 hours after antisense oligonucleotide treatment, at which time RNA or protein levels of target nucleic acids are measured by methods known in the art and described herein. In general, when treatments are performed in multiple replicates, the data are presented as the average of the replicate treatments.

**[0248]** The concentration of antisense oligonucleotide used varies from cell line to cell line. Methods to determine the optimal antisense oligonucleotide concentration for a particular cell line are well known in the art. Antisense oligonucleotides are typically used at concentrations ranging from 1 nM to 300 nM.

#### **EXAMPLE 3: RNA Isolation**

**[0249]** RNA analysis can be performed on total cellular RNA or poly(A)+ mRNA. Methods of RNA isolation are well known in the art. RNA is prepared using methods well known in the art, for example, using the TRIZOL® Reagent (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) according to the manufacturer's recommended protocols.

## 25 **EXAMPLE 4: Analysis of inhibition of target levels or expression**

[0250] Inhibition of levels or expression of a CTGF nucleic acid can be assayed in a variety of ways known in the art. For example, target nucleic acid levels can be quantitated by, e.g., Northern blot analysis, competitive polymerase chain reaction (PCR), or quantitative real-time PCR. RNA analysis can be performed on total cellular RNA or poly(A)+ mRNA. Methods of RNA isolation are well known in the art. Northern blot analysis is also routine in the art. Quantitative real-time PCR can be conveniently accomplished using the commercially available ABI PRISM® 7600, 7700, or 7900 Sequence Detection System, available from PE-Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA and used according to manufacturer's instructions.

## Example 5: Quantitative Real-Time PCR Analysis of Target RNA Levels

[0251] Quantitation of target RNA levels may be accomplished by quantitative real-time PCR using the ABI PRISM® 7600, 7700, or 7900 Sequence Detection System (PE-Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) according to manufacturer's instructions. Methods of quantitative real-time PCR are well known in the art.

[0252] Prior to real-time PCR, the isolated RNA is subjected to a reverse transcriptase (RT) reaction, which produces complementary DNA (cDNA) that is then used as the substrate for the real-time PCR amplification. The RT and real-time PCR reactions are performed sequentially in the same sample well. RT and real-time PCR reagents are obtained from Invitrogen (Carlsbad, CA). RT, real-time-PCR reactions are carried out by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

[0253] Gene (or RNA) target quantities obtained by real time PCR are normalized using either the expression level of a gene whose expression is constant, such as cyclophilin A, or by quantifying total RNA using RIBOGREEN® (Invitrogen, Inc. Carlsbad, CA). Cyclophilin A expression is quantified by real time PCR, by being run simultaneously with the target, multiplexing, or separately. Total RNA is quantified using RIBOGREEN® RNA quantification reagent (Invetrogen, Inc. Eugene, OR). Methods of RNA quantification by RIBOGREEN® are taught in Jones, L.J., et al, (Analytical Biochemistry, 1998, 265, 368-374). A CYTOFLUOR® 4000 instrument (PE Applied Biosystems) is used to measure RIBOGREEN® fluorescence.

**[0254]** Probes and primers are designed to hybridize to a CTGF nucleic acid. Methods for designing real-time PCR probes and primers are well known in the art, and may include the use of software such as PRIMER EXPRESS® Software (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA).

#### **Example 6: Analysis of Protein Levels**

[0255] Antisense inhibition of CTGF nucleic acids can be assessed by measuring CTGF protein levels. Protein levels

34

30

35

20

10

45

40

50

55

of CTGF can be evaluated or quantitated in a variety of ways well known in the art, such as immunoprecipitation, Western blot analysis (immunoblotting) as described in Example 9 below, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), quantitative protein assays, protein activity assays (for example, caspase activity assays), immunohistochemistry, immunocytochemistry or fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS). Antibodies directed to a target can be identified and obtained from a variety of sources, such as the MSRS catalog of antibodies (Aerie Corporation, Birmingham, MI), or can be prepared via conventional monoclonal or polyclonal antibody generation methods well known in the art. Antibodies useful for the detection of human and rat CTGF are commercially available.

#### Example 7: In vivo Testing of Antisense Compounds

[0256] Antisense compounds, for example, antisense oligonucleotides, are tested in animals to assess their ability to inhibit expression of CTGF and produce phenotypic changes. Testing may be performed in normal animals, or in experimental disease models. For administration to animals, antisense oligonucleotides are formulated in a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, such as phosphate-buffered saline. Administration includes parenteral routes of administration, such as intraperitoneal, intravenous, and subcutaneous. Calculation of antisense oligonucleotide dosage and dosing frequency is within the abilities of those skilled in the art, and depends upon factors such as route of administration and animal body weight. Following a period of treatment with antisense oligonucleotides, RNA is isolated from liver tissue and changes in CTGF nucleic acid expression are measured. Changes in CTGF protein levels are also measured using the methods described hereinabove in Example 6.

## Example 8: Selection of Lead Human Connective Tissue Growth Factors (CTGF) Antisense Oligonucleotides Candidate

#### Introduction

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

[0257] In accordance with the present invention, a series of oligonucleotides were designed to target different regions of the human connective tissue growth factor RNA, using published sequences (GenBank accession number NM\_001901.2, incorporated herein as SEQ ID NO: 9, and GenBank accession number NT\_025741.14, incorporated herein as SEQ ID NO: 10).

[0258] This study analyzes available sequence space and modified antisense oligonucleotides targeting both exonic and intronic space of CTGF. Approximately 150 novel sequences per target were synthesized and evaluated for activity against CTGF in cell-culture. The oligonucleotides are shown in Table 1. All compounds in Table 1 are chimeric oligonucleotides ("gapmers") 20 nucleotides in length, composed of a central "gap" region consisting of either ten 2'-deoxynucleotides, which is flanked on both sides (5' and 3' directions) by five-nucleotides "wings" or 13 2'-deoxynucleotides, which is flanked on both sides (5' and 3' directions) by two- and five-nucleotides "wings," respectively. The wings are composed of 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides. The internucleoside (backbone) linkages are phosphorothioate (P=S) throughout the oligonucleotide. All cystidine residuals are 5-methycytidines. The compounds were analyzed for their effect on human connective tissue growth factor mRNA levels by quantitative real-time PCR as described in other examples herein. Data are averages from two experiments. If present, "N.D." indicates "no data".

TABLE 1

Inhibition of human connective tissue growth factor mRNA levels by chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having 2'-MOE wings and a deoxy gap										
ISIS#	REGION	TARGET SEQ ID NO	TARGET SITE	SEQUENCE	% INHIB	SEQID NO.				
124173	CDS	9	380	CCAGCTGCTTGGCGCAGACG	35	11				
124189	CDS	9	1003	GCCAGAAAGCTCAAACTTGA	57	12				
124212	3'-UTR	9	1783	CCACAAGCTGTCCAGTCTAA	47	13				
124235	3'-UTR	9	2267	GGTCACACTCTCAACAAATA	47	14				
124238	3'-UTR	9	2282	AAACATGTAACTTTTGGTCA	53	15				
412271	5'-UTR	9	4	GGGAAGAGTTGTTGTGAG	0	16				
412272	5'-UTR	9	38	AGGGTGGAGTCGCACTGGCT	46	17				
412273	CDS	9	228	ACGAAGGCGACGCGACGGG	35	18				

35

45

50

55

(continued)

	Inhibition	n of human con	_		RNA levels by chimeric phosphorothiongs and a deoxy gap	ate oligonud	leotides
5	ISIS#	REGION	TARGET SEQ ID NO	TARGET SITE	SEQUENCE	% INHIB	SEQ ID NO.
	412274	CDS	9	265	GCCGACGGCCGGCCGCTGC	40	19
10	412275	CDS	9	475	GGTGCACACGCCGATCTTGC	52	20
	412276	CDS	9	483	TCTTTGGCGGTGCACACGCC	0	21
	412277	CDS	9	489	GCACCATCTTTGGCGGTGCA	0	22
15 20	412278	CDS	9	496	GCAGGGAGCACCATCTTTGG	16	23
	412279	CDS	9	501	AAGATGCAGGGAGCACCATC	63	24
	412280	CDS	9	507	CCACCGAAGATGCAGGGAGC	0	25
	412281	CDS	9	512	CCGTACCACCGAAGATGCAG	47	26
	412282	CDS	9	553	GTACTTGCAGCTGCTCTGGA	68	27
	412283	CDS	9	592	GGGCATGCAGCCCACCGCCC	72	28
	412284	CDS	9	718	AGGCCCAACCACGGTTTGGT	59	29
25	412285	CDS	9	723	AGGGCAGGCCCAACCACGGT	79	30
	412286	CDS	9	732	TAAGCCGCGAGGCCC	55	31
	412287	CDS	9	829	CCCACAGGTCTTGGAACAGG	30	32
	412288	CDS	9	839	AGATGCCCATCCCACAGGTC	55	33
30	412289	3'-UTR	9	1273	CCAGTCTAATGAGTTAATGT	56	34
	412290	3'-UTR	9	1281	TTCAAGTTCCAGTCTAATGA	10	35
	412291	3'-UTR	9	1361	TTTTCCCCCAGTTAGAAAAA	38	36
	412292	3'-UTR	9	1388	CACAATGTTTTGAATTGGGT	50	37
35	412293	3'-UTR	9	1394	ACATGGCACAATGTTTTGAA	67	38
	412294	3'-UTR	9	1399	GTTTGACATGGCACAATGTT	73	39
40	412295	3'-UTR	9	1404	TATTTGTTTGACATGGCACA	74	40
	412296	3'-UTR	9	1412	TGATAGACTATTTGTTTGAC	35	41
	412297	3'-UTR	9	1457	GTTCCACTGTCAAGTCTTAA	55	42
45	412298	3'-UTR	9	1469	TGTACTAATGTAGTTCCACT	69	43
	412299	3'-UTR	9	1482	CATTCTGGTGCTGTGTACTA	86	44
	412300	3'-UTR	9	1489	TAATATACATTCTGGTGCTG	76	45
	412301	3'-UTR	9	1495	ACACCTTAATATACATTCTG	54	46
	412302	3'-UTR	9	1502	TAAAGCCACACCTTAATATA	54	47
50	412303	3'-UTR	9	1520	GTACCCTCCCACTGCTCCTA	53	48
	412304	3'-UTR	9	1554	AAGATGCTATCTGATGATAC	52	49
	412305	3'-UTR	9	1559	CGTATAAGATGCTATCTGAT	69	50
	412306	3'-UTR	9	1577	AATAGCAGGCATATTACTCG	74	51
55	412307	3'-UTR	9	1586	TACACTTCAAATAGCAGGCA	69	52
	412308	3'-UTR	9	1591	TCAATTACACTTCAAATAGC	50	53

(continued)

	Inhibition	n of human con	_		NA levels by chimeric phosphorothic	oate oligonuc	leotides
5	ISIS#	REGION	TARGET SEQ ID NO	TARGET SITE	SEQUENCE	% INHIB	SEQID NO.
	412309	3'-UTR	9	1659	GGAGAATGCACATCCTAGCT	66	54
	412310	3'-UTR	9	1665	ATGGCTGGAGAATGCACATC	60	55
10	412311	3'-UTR	9	1670	TCTTGATGGCTGGAGAATGC	71	56
	412312	3'-UTR	9	1729	GAATCAGAATGTCAGAGCTG	37	57
	412313	3'-UTR	9	1946	CATTGAAATATCAAAGCATT	0	58
15	412314	3'-UTR	9	1952	GGCTAACATTGAAATATCAA	25	59
	412315	3'-UTR	9	1958	AATTGAGGCTAACATTGAAA	1	60
	412316	3'-UTR	9	1965	GTTCAGAAATTGAGGCTAAC	65	61
20	412317	3'-UTR	9	1971	TATGGTGTTCAGAAATTGAG	13	62
20	412318	3'-UTR	9	1976	CTACCTATGGTGTTCAGAAA	61	63
	412319	3'-UTR	9	1982	TACATTCTACCTATGGTGTT	38	64
	412320	3'-UTR	9	1991	GACAAGCTTTACATTCTACC	24	65
25	412321	3'-UTR	9	1996	GATCAGACAAGCTTTACATT	37	66
	412322	3'-UTR	9	2007	ATGCTTTGAACGATCAGACA	64	67
	412323	3'-UTR	9	2012	ATTTCATGCTTTGAACGATC	44	68
20	412324	3'-UTR	9	2018	GTATCCATTTCATGCTTTGA	60	69
30	412325	3'-UTR	9	2026	CCATATAAGTATCCATTTCA	48	70
	412326	3'-UTR	9	2032	GAATTTCCATATAAGTATCC	28	71
	412327	3'-UTR	9	2040	TCTGAGCAGAATTTCCATAT	58	72
35	412328	3'-UTR	9	2050	TGTCATTCTATCTGAGCAGA	61	73
	412329	3'-UTR	9	2060	TTTGACGGACTGTCATTCTA	47	74
	412330	3'-UTR	9	2070	AACAATCTGTTTTGACGGAC	48	75
40	412331	3'-UTR	9	2088	TGATGCCTCCCCTTTGCAAA	53	76
40	412332	3'-UTR	9	2100	TGCCAAGGACACTGATGCCT	68	77
	412333	3'-UTR	9	2105	CAGCCTGCCAAGGACACTGA	75	78
	412334	3'-UTR	9	2110	GAAATCAGCCTGCCAAGGAC	60	79
45	412335	3'-UTR	9	2115	ACCTAGAAATCAGCCTGCCA	46	80
	412336	3'-UTR	9	2120	TTCCTACCTAGAAATCAGCC	51	81
	412337	3'-UTR	9	2128	TACCACATTTCCTACCTAGA	59	82
50	412338	3'-UTR	9	2134	TGAGGCTACCACATTTCCTA	0	83
	412339	3'-UTR	9	2140	TAAAAGTGAGGCTACCACAT	48	84
	412340	3'-UTR	9	2213	CAAATGCTTCCAGGTGAAAA	49	85
	412341	3'-UTR	9	2219	TAGAAACAAATGCTTCCAGG	66	86
55	412342	3'-UTR	9	2230	TCATATCAAAGTAGAAACAA	12	87
	412343	3'-UTR	9	2242	TCCGAAAAACAGTCATATCA	24	88

(continued)

	Inhibition	n of human con	_		RNA levels by chimeric phosphorothiongs and a deoxy gap	ate oligonuc	leotides
5	ISIS#	REGION	TARGET SEQ ID NO	TARGET SITE	SEQUENCE	% INHIB	SEQID NO.
	412368	Intron 1	10	1308	ACCCGGCTGCAGAGGGCGAG	0	89
	412369	Intron 1	10	1313	CGCTTACCCGGCTGCAGAGG	0	90
10	412370	Intron 1	10	1410	GACAGGGCGGTCAGCGGCGC	0	91
	412371	Intron 2	10	1730	AGTCCGAGCGGTTTCTTTTT	0	92
	412372	Intron 2	10	1735	AACTCAGTCCGAGCGGTTTC	19	93
15	412373	Intron 2	10	1740	AAAGAAACTCAGTCCGAGCG	10	94
	412374	Intron 2	10	1745	TGGAGAAAGAAACTCAGTCC	45	95
	412375	Intron 2	10	1750	GCAGCTGGAGAAAGAAACTC	14	96
20	412376	Intron 2	10	1755	TGGCAGCAGCTGGAGAAAGA	46	97
20	412377	Intron 2	10	1887	AGGGAGCACCATCTTTGGCT	20	98
	412378	Intron 3	10	2125	TCACCCGCGAGGGCAGGCCC	33	99
	412379	Intron 3	10	2137	GGAAGACTCGACTCACCCGC	0	100
25	412380	Intron 3	10	2142	TTAGAGGAAGACTCGACTCA	0	101
	412381	Intron 3	10	2150	ACCCTGACTTAGAGGAAGAC	47	102
	412382	Intron 3	10	2155	TCACGACCCTGACTTAGAGG	31	103
20	412383	Intron 3	10 2160 GAGAATCACGACCCTGACTT		2	104	
30	412384	Intron 3	10	2165	TGGGAGAGAATCACGACCCT	31	105
	412385	Intron 3	10	2170	CTCCCTGGGAGAGAATCACG	0	106
	412386	Intron 3	10	2191	GGTCGGCACAGTTAGGACTC	53	107
35	412387	Intron 3	10	2196	CGTTCGGTCGGCACAGTTAG	30	108
	412388	Intron 3	10	2216	CCTGGATAAGGTATTTCCCC	0	109
	412389	Intron 3	10	2235	ACAAACACCATGTAAAACGC	11	110
40	412390	Intron 3	10	2241	GAGCACACAAACACCATGTA	0	111
70	412391	Intron 3	10	2251	TGCGAGAGCAGAGCACAA	0	112
	412392	Intron 3	10	2256	TAAGCTGCGAGAGCAGAGCA	2	113
	412393	Intron 3	10	2261	GTCGGTAAGCTGCGAGAGCA	23	114
45	412394	Intron 3	10	2266	TTCCAGTCGGTAAGCTGCGA	15	115
	412395	Intron 4	10	2472	ACATGTACCTTAATGTTCTC	0	116
	412396	Intron 4	10	2477	GCAGAACATGTACCTTAATG	0	117
50	412397	Intron 4	10	2482	TAGGAGCAGAACATGTACCT	9	118
	412398	Intron 4	10	2487	GTTAATAGGAGCAGAACATG	19	119
	412399	Intron 4	10	2496	TGAAAAATAGTTAATAGGAG	0	120
	412400	Intron 4	10	2511	CCACTGTTTTTCCTGTGAAA	10	121
55	412401	Intron 4	10	2525	AAGTTGGGTCCTATCCACTG	28	122
	412402	Intron 4	10	2530	GCCCTAAGTTGGGTCCTATC	20	123

(continued)

	Inhibition	of human con	_		RNA levels by chimeric phosphorothic ngs and a deoxy gap	oate oligonuc	leotides
5	ISIS#	REGION	TARGET SEQ ID NO	TARGET SITE	SEQUENCE	% INHIB	SEQ ID NO.
	412403	Intron 4	10	2535	CAAGAGCCCTAAGTTGGGTC	0	124
	412404	Intron 4	10	2540	CGTGGCAAGAGCCCTAAGTT	64	125
10	412405	Intron 4	10	2558	CGGGCTTATACTAACAAGCG	6	126
	412406	Intron 4	10	2563	GATAACGGGCTTATACTAAC	33	127
	412407	Intron 4	10	2568	TTGGAGATAACGGGCTTATA	73	128
15	412408	Intron 4	10	2573	TAGTTTTGGAGATAACGGGC	51	129
	412409	Intron 4	10	2578	TTAGATAGTTTTGGAGATAA	24	130
	412410	Intron 4	10	2584	CAATGGTTAGATAGTTTTGG	36	131
20	412411	Intron 4	10	2589	CAGCTCAATGGTTAGATAGT	53	132
20	412412	Intron 4	10	2594	CAAAACAGCTCAATGGTTAG	34	133
	412413	Intron 4	10	2599	TCCAGCAAAACAGCTCAATG	59	134
	412414	Intron 4	10	2604	CTCATTCCAGCAAAACAGCT	42	135
25	412415	Intron 4	10	2609	AAGCTCTCATTCCAGCAAAA	57	136
	412416	Intron 4	10	2614	TACACAAGCTCTCATTCCAG	44	137
	412417	Intron 4	10	2623	GGTTGCTATTACACAAGCTC	72	138
30	412418	Intron 4	10	2628	CTGGTGGTTGCTATTACACA	61	139
50	412419	Intron 4	10	2633	GAAAACTGGTGGTTGCTATT	29	140
	412420	Intron 4	10	2638	TAGTGGAAAACTGGTGGTTG	5	141
	412421	Intron 4	10	2663	TTAACTAACCCTGTGGAAGA	15	142
35	412422	Intron 4	10	2672	TGTCTTGAATTAACTAACCC	4	143
	412423	Intron 4	10	2677	TGGAATGTCTTGAATTAACT	0	144
	412424	Intron 4	10	2691	GCCAGAGCCTCTCTTGGAAT	36	145
40	412425	Intron 4	10	2698	AAAAATAGCCAGAGCCTCTC	59	146
	412426	Intron 4	10	2703	TGTCCAAAAATAGCCAGAGC	28	147
	412427	Intron 4	10	2708	TGCTATGTCCAAAAATAGCC	15	148
	412428	Intron 4	10	2713	TCATTTGCTATGTCCAAAAA	28	149
45	412429	Intron 4	10	2718	GAGTCTCATTTGCTATGTCC	20	150
	412430	Intron 4	10	2723	AGTTTGAGTCTCATTTGCTA	30	151
	412431	Intron 4	10	2728	GAGGAAGTTTGAGTCTCATT	55	152
50	412432	Intron 4	10	2763	CTTCTGTTGTCTGACTTCTG	55	153
	412433	Intron 4	10	2778	CCTCTGTGTTTTAGTCTTCT	56	154
	412434	Intron 4	10	2788	TTTCTTCAACCCTCTGTGTT	15	155
	412435	Intron 4	10	2796	GGAGTGGCTTTCTTCAACCC	43	156
55	412436	Intron 4	10	2849	AGGAAGACAAGGGAAAAGAG	20	157
	412437	Intron 4	10	2854	TTCTAAGGAAGACAAGGGAA	0	158

(continued)

Inhibition	Inhibition of human connective tissue growth factor mRNA levels by chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having 2'-MOE wings and a deoxy gap													
ISIS # REGION TARGET SEQUENCE % INHIB SEQUENCE NO.														
412438         Intron 4         10         2859         TGCCCTTCTAAGGAAGACAA         31         159														
412439 Intron 2 10 1791 GGATGCGAGTTGGGATCTGG 0 160														
412440 CDS 9 380 CCAGCTGCTTGGCGCAGACG 64 161														
412441	CDS	9	1003	GCCAGAAAGCTCAAACTTGA	37	162								
412442	3'-UTR	9	1783	CCACAAGCTGTCCAGTCTAA	32	163								
412443	3'-UTR	9	2267	GGTCACACTCTCAACAAATA	59	164								
412444	3'-UTR	9	2282	AAACATGTAACTTTTGGTCA	55	165								
418899	418899 3'-UTR 9 1391 TGACATGGCACAATGTTTTG ND* 166													
*ND - i.e. r	*ND - i.e. not determined in the experiment but was highly active in another assay.													

**[0259]** As shown in Table 1, SEQ ID NOs 11-15, 17-20, 24, 26-34, 36-57, 59, 61, 63-82, 84-86, 88, 95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 122, 125, 127-140, 145, 146, 149, 151-154, 156, 159, 161-165 demonstrated at least 24% inhibition of human connective tissue growth factor expression in this assay and are therefore preferred. The target sites to which these preferred sequences are complementary are herein referred to as "active sites" and are therefore preferred sites for targeting by compounds of the present invention.

**[0260]** The antisense compound is complementary within a range of nucleotides on the CTGF sequence, i.e. within the range of nucleotides 718-751, 1388-1423, 1457-1689, 2040-2069, 2120-2147, or 2267-2301 of SEQ ID NO: 9. In a certain embodiment the antisense compound is complimentary within the range of nucleotides 2728-2797 of SEQ ID NO: 10. Compounds targeted to these ranges demonstrate at least 50% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 15, 29, 31, 42, 46-49, 53, 72, 81, 82, 152-154, 164, and 165). Certain target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 50% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 12, 20, 33, 34, 76, 107, 129, 132, 134, 136, and 146).

[0261] In certain embodiments the antisense compound is complementary within the range of nucleotides 553-611, 1394-1423, 1469-1508, 1559-1605, 1659-1689 or 2100-2129. Compounds targeted therein demonstrate at least 60% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 27, 38, 43, 50, 52, 54, 55, 77, 79, and 86). Certain target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 60% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 24, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 125, 139 and 161).

**[0262]** The antisense compound is also complementary within the range of nucleotides 1399-1423. Compounds targeted therein demonstrate at least 70% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 39 and 40). Certain target sites listed in Table 1 also demonstrate at least 70% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 45, 51, 56, 78, 128, and 138). One target site listed in Table 1 also demonstrates at least 80% inhibition (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 44). In certain embodiments, the percent inhibition is achieved when the antisense compound is delivered to HuVec cells at a concentration of 50nm.

**[0263]** Multiple leads with apparent activity greater than the historical ASO lead sequence, SEQ ID No. 15 (ISIS 124238), were identified in both exonic and intronic sequences.

**[0264]** Dose response studies on nine highly active sequences (SEQ ID Nos: 28, 30, 39, 40, 45, 52, 56, 78, 125) were completed (see **Figure 8**). SEQ NO. 13 and 15 (ISIS 124212 and 124238) are the previously designated oligonucleotides and SEQ ID No: 167 (ISIS 141923, sequence CCTTCCCTGA AGGTTCCTCC) is the negative control.

#### **Materials and Methods**

5

10

15

20

25

35

50

55

[0265] Oligonucleotides were screened and confirmed at a concentration 50 nM in human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HuVEC) using Lipofectin mediated transfection. HuVEC cells from Cascade Biologics (Portland, OR) maintained in Medium 200 supplemented with Low Serum Growth Supplement (from Cascade Biologics) were plated into 96-well plates at 5,000 cells per well and incubated overnight at 37°C in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The following day the medium was aspirated and replaced with prewarmed Opti-MEM I (Invitrogen) containing Oligo-Lipofectamine 2000 (Invitrogen) mixture (3 mg of Lipofectamine 2000 per 1 ml of Opti-MEM I medium). After 4 hours, the transfection mixture was exchanged for fresh Medium 200 supplemented with Low Serum Growth Supplement and incubated at 37°C in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 16-24 hours, at approximately 80% confluence, the cells were washed with phosphate buffer saline (PBS) and lysed for RNA purification with the Qiagen RNeasy Kit. CTGF message was measured by quantitative

real time polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Primer/Probe sets shown below) and the results were normalized to total RNA.

#### **Statistical Analysis**

5

[0266] Each sample was analyzed in duplicate, and vertical bars represent the spread between the two measurements.

#### **Results and Discussion**

[0267] Of the approximately 150 novel sequences per target synthesized and evaluated for activity against CTGF in cell-culture, the new CTGF oligonucleotides (SEQ ID NOs: 28, 30, 39, 40, 45, 52, 56, 78, 125, and 166) show excellent inhibition of human CTGF mRNA expression. The highly active oligonucleotides identified are provided in **Figure 7**.

[0268] A number of new intronic (**Figures 4, 5 and 6**) and exonic (**Figures 1, 2 and 3**) oligonucleotides surprisingly

are significantly more active than the historical previously screened compounds, including ISIS 124238. **[0269]** The efficiency of antisense targeting exons is generally higher than those targeting introns. **(Figure 7A)**. A

listing of these exonic nucleotide sequences are provided in **Figure 7B**.

[0270] The top 10 most active antisense oligonucleotides were confirmed in dose response experiments in HuVEC cells using the method described above.

#### 20 Example 9: Western Blot Analysis of Connective Tissue Growth Factor Protein Levels

[0271] Western blot analysis (immunoblot analysis) is carried out using standard methods. Cells are harvested 16-20 hours after oligonucleotide treatment, washed once with PBS, suspended in Laemmli buffer (100 µl/well), boiled for 5 minutes and loaded on a 16% SDS-PAGE gel. Gels are run for 1.5 hours at 150 V, and transferred to membrane for western blotting. Appropriate primary antibody directed to connective tissue growth factor is used, with a radiolabelled or fluorescently labeled secondary antibody directed against the primary antibody species. Bands are visualized using a PHOSPHORIMAGER™ (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale Calif.).

#### **Example 10: CTGF Antisense Oligonucleotide Pilot Mouse Toxicology Study**

#### **Study Objective**

[0272] The purpose of this pilot toxicology study was to evaluate three oligonucleotides targeting human CTGF for potential toxicity in normal male BALB/c mice. The oligonucleotides tested were ISIS sequences 412294 (SEQ ID NO: 39), 412295 (SEQ ID NO: 40), and 418899 (SEQ ID NO: 166).

#### Methods

30

35

40

**[0273]** Male BALB/c mice (approximately 8 weeks old) weighing approximately 25 grams were fed a normal lab chow diet throughout the study. The mice were dosed subcutaneously (SQ) twice per week with 25 or 50 mg/kg antisense oligonucleotides for 4 weeks (n=6). The following endpoints were measured:

- Weekly Body Weights;
- Blood Plasma Chemistries at 4 weeks;
- Organ weight, Body weight at necropsy; and
  - H&E stain of Liver and Kidney.

#### Results

- [0274] Results following 4 weeks of dosing with 25 mg/kg or 50 mg/kg antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 412294 (SEQ ID NO: 39), ISIS 412295 (SEQ ID NO: 40) or ISIS 418899 (SEQ ID NO:166) indicate a number of end-points differing significantly from the saline-treated control group of mice. These included:
- 1) Plasma alanine aminotranferease (ALT) and aspartate aminotransferase (AST) levels following 4 weeks of treatment with 25 mg/kg or 50 mg/kg of ISIS 412294 (SEQ ID NO: 39) or ISIS 412295 (SEQ ID NO: 40), or with 25 mg/kg of ISIS 418899 (SEQ ID NO: 166) were similar to the levels in the saline (vehicle) control, however mice dosed with 50 mg/kg of ISIS 418899 (SEQ ID NO: 166), show significantly increased ALT/AST levels above the values observed in the control group (see **Figures 9A and 9B**). This was a suprising result that was not predicted in previous studies

or by the cell based assays.

2) Weight gain for the 50 mg/kg 412295-treated group was significantly lower than the weight gain in the control group (see **Figure 10**).

#### Conclusion

5

20

25

40

45

50

[0275] SEQ ID NO:39 (ISIS 412294) did not exhibit as many undesirable toxicological characteristics as SEQ ID NO:40 (ISIS 412295) and SEQ ID NO:166 (ISIS 418899). This result was entirely unexpected, and was not predicted by the cell culture behavior of these oligonucleotide sequences.

# Example 11: Effect of a Rat CTGF Antisense Oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:163) on Collagen and CTGF mRNA Expression in Wounded Rats

#### 15 Objective

**[0276]** CTGF antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:163 (ISIS 412442) was used to examine the ability of a CTGF antisense oligonucleotide to reduce expression both of CTGF and Col1A2 (a biomarker of scarring) in a rat animal model of scarring. This antisense oligonucleotide has an identical chemical structure as SEQ ID NO:39 (ISIS 412294), however the sequence has been modified slightly to be 100% complimentary to the rat CTGF mRNA sequence.

#### Wounding

**[0277]** Four full-thickness 0.8 centimeter biopsy punches were introduced into the backs of 10 week old hairless rats (day 1 of study), two on each side of the spinal mid-line. The wounds were left open, but dressed with a sterile occlusive bandage.

#### **Antisense Oligonucleotide Dosing**

[0278] The two biopsy sites on the right side of the animal were treated intra-dermally with the CTGF antisense oligonucleotide on Days 1, 5, 9, and 13 post-biopsy at either 3.0, 1.0, 0.3 or 0.1 mg antisense oligonucleotide. Biopsy sites on the left side of the animal were treated intra-dermally with phosphate buffer saline (PBS). The animals were sacrificed on Day 15 post-biopsy. A total volume of 200 μl of antisense oligonucleotide or PBS was delivered to each punch biopsy site. This 200 μl volume was divided into four 50 μl aliquots which were injected around the wound's periphery, at approximately 0.25 cm to 0.5 cm to the left, right, top, and bottom sides of the wound.

#### Sample Harvest/Sacrifice

**[0279]** On the sacrifice date, the animals were euthanized and a sample of skin from the center of the wound was obtained with a 0.5 cm biopsy punch, and mRNA was extracted from these samples using standard procedures. RT-PCR mRNA analysis of rat CTGF and Col1A2 was performed using the standard curve methodology for data analysis and RiboGreen as the housekeeping/ normalization gene.

#### Results

**[0280]** Treatment of the rats at all doses resulted in a statistically significant reduction in both CTGF and Col1A2 mRNA expression (see **Figure 11**). These results clearly demonstrate that inhibition of CTGF expression with a 2'MOE modified antisense oligonucleotide will decrease the deposition of collagen in skin, which will result in a reduction in the severity of skin scar formation.

#### Example 12: A Single-Dose Intra-Dermal Pharmacokinetic Study of CTGF Antisense Oligonucleotide in Rabbits

#### **Study Objective**

<sup>55</sup> **[0281]** The purpose of this pharmacokinetic study in rabbit is to evaluate the concentration of a CTGF antisense oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:39, ISIS 412294/EXC 001) in rabbit skin at different times subsequent to a single intradermal injection.

#### **Study Design**

[0282] On day 0 of the study all animals were dosed intra-dermally (ID) with a single 100  $\mu$ L injection of CTGF antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:39 at a concentration of 50 mg/mL (5 mg total dose). The animals were dosed with the antisense oligonucleotide in a site to the left of the spinal mid-line, roughly parallel to the rabbit's shoulders. The needle was inserted so that the test material was injected down towards the base of the animal's body. On days 1, 3, 7 or 14, the rabbits were euthanized and two full-thickness 1.0 cm punch biopsies were obtained, one centered over the original injection site and the other vertically below spaced 0.5 cm apart. The samples were snap frozen and stored at -80°C prior to analysis of the antisense oligonucleotide drug levels. Results represent the mean antisense oligonucleotide levels from both biopsies at the indicated time.

#### Results and conclusions

15

20

30

35

40

[0283] Significant levels of the antisense oligonucleotide are present up to at least day 14 after intradermal dosing (see Figure 12). Therapeutic concentrations of drug are between 1 and  $100 \,\mu\text{g}$ /gram tissues. These results demonstrated that for the first time there is a prolonged residence time of a 2'MOE antisense oligonucleotide with this chemical configuration in skin, and these results clearly show the therapeutic potential of this class of compound in skin.

#### **EXAMPLE 13: Genome search**

**[0284]** The potential for SEQ ID NO:39 to induce unwanted antisense effects that could translate into "off-target" toxicity was assessed by conducting a search of the human genome database for sequences that have complete or partial homology or complimentarity with the SEQ ID NO:39 nucleotide sequence.

[0285] A comprehensive search of published human DNA sequence databases was conducted to evaluate whether sequences that comprise SEQ ID NO:39 have sufficient homology with the known array of human genes, such that unwanted antisense or other inhibitory activity could be exerted against expression of human gene products other than the target CTGF (connective tissue growth factor) and thereby induce "off-target" effects. The search entailed screening for homologous sequences ranging from 20 nucleotides (i.e., the full length of SEQ ID NO:39 down to 12 nucleotides.

[0286] No off-target sites were detected in the human genome with 20, 19 or 18 bases of homology with SEQ ID NO:39. The complete absence of off-target sites with 18, 19 or 20 bases indicates that the likelihood of any consequential off-target activity is minimal. Three 17-base homologies with SEQ ID NO:39 were indentified. One of these is within the intron of the LRFN2 gene. Introns are typically spliced out of the transcript before the mRNA arrives in the cytoplasm, the site of action of SEQ ID NO:39. For this reason, SEQ ID NO:39 is not expected to affect LRFN2 expression. The two other 17-base homologies are located within inter-gene spacer regions. Inter-gene spacers are generally not transcribed but exist as doublestranded DNA in the nuclear compartment, separate from the site of action of SEQ ID NO:39. Hence, there were no 17-base homologies of concern.

[0287] Among the 16-base, 15-base and 14-base homologies found, only one was located within a known or suspected transcript (i.e., FRMD5, which encodes a lipid biosynthesis transferase active in the liver). However, the 14-base SEQ ID NO:39 homology with an mRNA sense transcript would not be conducive to antisense activity (i.e., hybridization would only be possible if a portion of the SEQ ID NO:39 sequence was complementary, not homologous, to the mRNA transcript sequence). Therefore, SEQ ID NO:39 will not affect this transcript. All other 16-base through 14-base homologies corresponded to introns or inter-gene spacers with no overlapping transcripts, predicted transcripts or expressed sequence tags. There were no 13-base homologies. Any transcripts based on only 12-nucleotide homology or shorter would present a thermodynamically unfavorable target, compared to the binding of a 20-base oligonucleotide like SEQ ID NO:39 with its intended target. Therefore, 12-base and shorter homologies do not present a significant potential for off-target antisense activity.

**[0288]** Therefore, the human genome database search showed that SEQ ID NO:39 has a high degree of specificity for the intended target with minimal potential for off-target effects.

50 Example 14: A Phase 1 Single-Dose Intra-Dermal Clinical Study to Assess the Safety and Tolerability of a CTGF Antisense Oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:39)

#### Study objectives

<sup>55</sup> **[0289]** The human CTGF antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:39 (Isis No. 412294) was administered to six patients by intra-dermal dosing (80 mg total dose) as part of a Phase 1 study protocol to assess the safety and tolerability of a single dose of drug.

#### Results

**[0290]** No adverse events were reported other than local injection site reactions such as erythema, inflammation, itching, and induration. The adverse events listed were reported in approximately 50% of the subjects at a severity level of "minimal". No changes were noted in serum chemistry, hematology, urinalysis, ECGs, vital signs, physical exams, and complement activation.

#### Conclusions

10

15

35

40

50

55

**[0291]** The administration of the CTGF antisense oligonucleotide at doses anticipated to be within the therapeutic range is well tolerated in humans, demonstrating the safety of this compound for treating skin scarring.

# **EXAMPLE 15: Antisense Oligonculeotide SEQ ID NO:39 Drug Levels in Human Skin Following Intra-dermal Dosing**

[0292] Skin drug levels were evaluated in a cohort of patients in an initial clinical study, where 5 patients each received 40 mg of the antisense oligonucleotide (ASO) (administered as 10 equal doses of 4 mg each). Skin biopsies were obtained 21 days following the single-dose administration of the ASO on Day 1, at the site of the simulated surgical wound (drawn line on skin as a reference for dosing locations). The punch biopsy consisted of a 4-mm cylindrical core of tissue sample. Levels of the ASO were determined using capillary electrophoresis and fluorescently-labeled sequence-specific probes and were 84.2  $\mu$ g/gram of tissue. Projected therapeutic concentrations of the ASO drug are anticipated to be between 1 and 100  $\mu$ g/gram tissues.

**[0293]** These results demonstrated that for the first time there is a prolonged residence time of a 2'MOE antisense oligonucleotide with this chemical configuration in human skin after intradermal administration, and these results clearly show the therapeutic potential of this class of compound in skin.

# Example 16: A Phase 2 Randomized, Double-blind, Within-subject Controlled Clinical Efficacy and Safety Study of SEQ ID NO:39 on Reducing Scar Severity in Subjects Undergoing an Elective Abdominoplasty

[0294] This study is a randomized, double-blind, within-subject controlled study evaluating efficacy and safety of CTGF antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:39 (i.e. the drug product). The drug product is administered adjacent to both sides of the abdominoplasty incision via intradermal injections in subjects undergoing an elective abdominoplasty.

**[0295]** A section of the abdominoplasty incision on either side of the midline, just lateral to the pubic hair, is treated with drug product or placebo, after the surgical incision is closed.

**[0296]** The study duration is approximately 24 weeks. Subjects receive the abdominoplasty on Day 1, followed by dosing of the drug product and placebo over a 10 week period. Scar observation and assessment are performed every 4 weeks up to week 12, and again at week 24.

[0297] Efficacy is determined by ratings of each matched pair of incisions.

**[0298]** Efficacy is evaluated at weeks 12 and 24 following the abdominoplasty surgery using the following two methods of rating severity of incisional scars:

- Expert panel assessment of blinded photographs using visual analog scale (VAS);
- Investigator Scar Assessment Scale Subject Scar Assessment Scale;
- <sup>45</sup> **[0299]** SEQ ID NO:39 is efficacious by these criteria.

Example 17: A Phase 2 Randomized, Double-blind, Within-subject Controlled Clinical Efficacy and Safety Study of SEQ ID NO:39 in Reducing Skin Scarring in Subjects Undergoing an Elective Revision of Medial Scars Resulting from Prior Breast Reduction or Mastopexy Surgery.

**[0300]** This study is a randomized, double-blind, within-subject controlled study evaluating efficacy and safety of CTGF antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:39 (i.e. the drug product). The drug product is administered to the medial portion of the revised breast reduction scars via intradermal injections. A section of either side of the medial portion of the revised breast wound/scar is treated with drug product or placebo, after the surgical incision is closed.

**[0301]** Up to 40 subjects are recruited into this study. The study duration is approximately 24 weeks. The subjects receive the scar revisions on Day 1, followed by drug product and placebo dosing over a 10-week period. Scar observation and assessment are performed every 4 weeks up to week 12, and again at week 24.

[0302] Efficacy is determined by ratings each matched pair of incisions. Efficacy is evaluated at weeks 12 and 24

 $following \ revision \ of \ the \ medial \ portions \ of \ the \ breast \ reduction \ scar \ using \ two \ methods \ of \ rating \ severity \ of \ incisional \ scars:$ 

- Expert panel assessment of blinded photographs using visual analog scale (VAS);
- Investigator Scar Assessment Scale Subject Scar Assessment Scale

[0303] SEQ ID NO:39 is efficacious by these criteria.

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

	<110>	Excaliard Pharmaceuticals, Inc. ISIS Pharmaceuticals, Inc.	
5	<120>	Antisense Oligonucleotides Directed Against Connective Tissue Growth Factor And Uses Thereof	
	<130>	B09384A - CA/PPT	
10		US61/190,121 2008-08-25	
	<160>	167	
15	<170>	PatentIn version 3.5	
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	20	
20	<220>		
	<223>	Positive control oligonucleotide directed to human H-ras	
25	<400> teegte	1 atcg ctcctcaggg	20
30	<210> <211> <212> <213>	2075	
35	<220> <221> <222>	exon (130)(1180)	
30	<400>	2	
		cgac agccccgaga cgacagcccg gcgcgtcccg gtccccacct ccgaccaccg	60
40	ccagcg	ctcc aggccccgcg ctccccgctc gccgccaccg cgccctccgc tccgcccgca	120
<del>7</del> 0	gtgcca	acc atg acc gcc gcc agt atg ggc ccc gtc cgc gtc gcc ttc gtg Met Thr Ala Ala Ser Met Gly Pro Val Arg Val Ala Phe Val 1 5 10	171
45		c ctc gcc ctc tgc agc cgg ccg gcc gtc ggc cag aac tgc agc u Leu Ala Leu Cys Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gly Gln Asn Cys Ser 20 25 30	219
		g tgc cgg tgc ccg gac gag ccg gcg ccg cgc tgc ccg gcg ggc o Cys Arg Cys Pro Asp Glu Pro Ala Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Gly 35 40 45	267
50		c ctc gtg ctg gac ggc tgc ggc tgc tgc cgc gtc tgc gcc aag r Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Arg Val Cys Ala Lys 50 55 60	315
55	_	g ggc gag ctg tgc acc gag cgc gac ccc tgc gac ccg cac aag u Gly Glu Leu Cys Thr Glu Arg Asp Pro Cys Asp Pro His Lys 65 70 75	363

		ctc Leu 80															411
5	_	acc Thr	_		_		_		_					_			459
10	_	agc Ser					_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_	_	507
	_	gac Asp					_	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	555
15	_	ccc Pro	_		-	_			_			_	_	_			603
20		tgc Cys 160															651
25	_	Gly ggg		_			_		_	_	-	_	_				699
	_	cca Pro		_		_	_		_	_	_	_					747
30		gcc Ala															795
35		gac Asp															843
40		agg Arg 240															891
40	_	tgc Cys		_						_			_				939
45		ggc Gly															987
50		acc Thr															1035
		gag Glu		_	_		_			_	_	_	_		_	_	1083
55		atc Ile															1131

5	atc ttt gaa tcg ctg tac tac agg aag atg tac gga gac atg gca tga a Ile Phe Glu Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Lys Met Tyr Gly Asp Met Ala 335 340 345	1180
	gccagagagt gagagacatt aactcattag actggaactt gaactgattc acatctcatt	1240
	tttccgtaaa aatgatttca gtagcacaag ttatttaaat ctgtttttct aactggggga	1300
10	aaagattccc acccaattca aaacattgtg ccatgtcaaa caaatagtct atcttcccca	1360
	gacactggtt tgaagaatgt taagacttga cagtggaact acattagtac acagcaccag	1420
	aatgtatatt aaggtgtggc tttaggagca gtgggagggt accggcccgg ttagtatcat	1480
15	cagatcgact cttatacgag taatatgcct gctatttgaa gtgtaattga gaaggaaaat	1540
	tttagcgtgc tcactgacct gcctgtagcc ccagtgacag ctaggatgtg cattctccag	1600
20	ccatcaagag actgagtcaa gttgttcctt aagtcagaac agcagactca gctctgacat	1660
	tctgattcga atgacactgt tcaggaatcg gaatcctgtc gattagactg gacagcttgt	1720
	ggcaagtgaa tttgcctgta acaagccaga tttttaaaa tttatattgt aaatattgtg	1780
25	tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtata tatatatata tatgtacagt tatctaagtt aatttaaagt	1840
	tgtttgtgcc tttttatttt tgtttttaat gctttgatat ttcaatgtta gcctcaattt	1900
	ctgaacacca taggtagaat gtaaagcttg tctgatcgtt caaagcatga aatggatact	1960
30	tatatggaaa ttctgctcag atagaatgac agtccgtcaa aacagattgt ttgcaaaggg	2020
	gaggcatcag tgtcttggca ggctgatttc taggtaggaa atgtggtagc tcacg	2075
35	<210> 3 <211> 22	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>	
	<pre>&lt;223&gt; Forward PCR primer directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)</pre>	
	< <b>4</b> 00> 3	
45	acaagggcct cttctgtgac tt	22
45		
	<210> 4	
	<211> 22	
50	<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
	<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Reverse PCR primer directed to human connective tissue growth</pre>	
	factor (CTGF)	
55	<400> 4	
	ggtacaccgt accaccgaag at	22

	<210>	5	
	<211>	23	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5			
	<220>		
	<223>	PCR probe directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\ZZJ>		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	5	
10	tataca	ccgc caaagatggt gct	23
	3 3		
	<210>		
	<211>		
45	<212>	DNA	
15	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	40005		
	<220>		
	<223>	Forward PCR primer directed to human GAPDH	
20	<400>	6	
20		gaag gtcggagtc	19
	gaagge	gaag geeggagee	10
	<210>	7	
	<211>	20	
25	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Reverse PCR primer directed to human GAPDH	
		The second secon	
30	-400>	7	
		7	
	gaagat	ggtg atgggatttc	20
	<210>	8	
25	<211>		
35			
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		DCD probe directed to human CARDII	
40	<b>\ZZ3</b> >	PCR probe directed to human GAPDH	
	<400>	8	
	caaget	tccc gttctcagcc	20
	- 5		— <del>-</del>
45	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>	DNA	
		Homo sapiens	
	1210	nome Supreme	
50			
50	<220>		
	<221>	exon	
		(207) (1256)	
		(, (-200)	
	. 4 0 0	•	
	<400>		
55	aaactc	acac aacaactett eccegetgag aggagacage cagtgegaet ecacecteca	60
55			
	gctcqa	cggc agccgccccg gccgacagcc ccgagacgac agcccggcgc gtcccggtcc	120

	ccacctecga ccaccgecag egetecagge ecegeegete ecegetegee gecaccgege											ccgcgc	180				
5	cct	ccgct	tcc (	gccc	gcagt	g co	caaco									gtc Val	233
	_	_	gcc Ala			_			_		_	_		_	_	_	281
10			aac Asn														329
15			ccg Pro														377
20			tgc Cys 60														425
			ccg Pro														473
25			atc Ile														521
30			acg Thr			_	_					_	_	_	_	_	569
35			tgc Cys														617
		Met	gac Asp 140	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asp	Cys	Pro	Phe	Pro			665
40			ctg Leu														713
45			caa Gln														761
50			ttt Phe														809
			aca Thr														857
55			cgg Arg 220														905

	agc cgc ctg tgc atg gtc agg cct tgc gaa gct gac ctg gaa gag aac Ser Arg Leu Cys Met Val Arg Pro Cys Glu Ala Asp Leu Glu Glu Asn 235 240 245	953
5	att aag aag ggc aaa aag tgc atc cgt act ccc aaa atc tcc aag cct Ile Lys Lys Gly Lys Lys Cys Ile Arg Thr Pro Lys Ile Ser Lys Pro 250 265	1001
10	atc aag ttt gag ctt tct ggc tgc acc agc atg aag aca tac cga gct Ile Lys Phe Glu Leu Ser Gly Cys Thr Ser Met Lys Thr Tyr Arg Ala 270 275 280	1049
	aaa ttc tgt gga gta tgt acc gac ggc cga tgc tgc acc ccc cac aga Lys Phe Cys Gly Val Cys Thr Asp Gly Arg Cys Cys Thr Pro His Arg 285 290 295	1097
15	acc acc ctg ccg gtg gag ttc aag tgc cct gac ggc gag gtc atg Thr Thr Thr Leu Pro Val Glu Phe Lys Cys Pro Asp Gly Glu Val Met 300 305 310	1145
20	aag aag aac atg atg ttc atc aag acc tgt gcc tgc cat tac aac tgt Lys Lys Asn Met Met Phe Ile Lys Thr Cys Ala Cys His Tyr Asn Cys 315 320 325	1193
25	ccc gga gac aat gac atc ttt gaa tcg ctg tac tac agg aag atg tacPro Gly Asp Asn Asp Ile Phe Glu Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Lys Met Tyr330335340345	1241
	gga gac atg gca tga agccagagag tgagagacat taactcatta gactggaact Gly Asp Met Ala	1296
30	tgaactgatt cacatctcat ttttccgtaa aaatgatttc agtagcacaa gttatttaaa	1356
	tctgtttttc taactggggg aaaagattcc cacccaattc aaaacattgt gccatgtcaa	1416
	acaaatagtc tatcaacccc agacactggt ttgaagaatg ttaagacttg acagtggaac	1476
35	tacattagta cacagcacca gaatgtatat taaggtgtgg ctttaggagc agtgggaggg	1536
	taccagcaga aaggttagta tcatcagata gcatcttata cgagtaatat gcctgctatt	1596
40	tgaagtgtaa ttgagaagga aaattttagc gtgctcactg acctgcctgt agccccagtg	1656
40	acagctagga tgtgcattct ccagccatca agagactgag tcaagttgtt ccttaagtca	1716
	gaacagcaga ctcagctctg acattctgat tcgaatgaca ctgttcagga atcggaatcc	1776
45	tgtcgattag actggacagc ttgtggcaag tgaatttgcc tgtaacaagc cagatttttt	1836
	aaaatttata ttgtaaatat tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtg	1896
	gttatctaag ttaatttaaa gttgtttgtg cctttttatt tttgttttta atgctttgat atttcaatgt tagcctcaat ttctgaacac cataggtaga atgtaaagct tgtctgatcg	1956 2016
50	ttcaaagcat gaaatggata cttatatgga aattctgctc agatagaatg acagtccgtc	2076
	aaaacagatt gtttgcaaag gggaggcatc agtgtccttg gcaggctgat ttctaggtag	2136
	gaaatgtggt agcctcactt ttaatgaaca aatggccttt attaaaaact gagtgactct	2196
55	atatagctga tcagtttttt cacctggaag catttgtttc tactttgata tgactgtttt	2256

	tcggacagtt	tatttgttga	gagtgtgacc	aaaagttaca	tgtttgcacc	tttctagttg	2316
	aaaataaagt	gtatatttt	tctataaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aa		2358
5	<210> 10 <211> 6001 <212> DNA <213> Homo						
10	<400> 10 tatattattc	actgtcaatc	ttagtttata	tccagataca	acagggtaca	ctgctcttgt	60
	aatggaatca	gacttcttat	tttaacaaga	caaaccaaat	ccaatccaca	tttgaagatt	120
15	ataggtttta	atataagaaa	atgcactcat	ttctcaaaga	ccctagtgaa	gctgtgttta	180
	aatgctccta	ggtgaacccc	ctttgcatcc	cagtgttccc	accctgacac	ccagagcccc	240
	tacctaccca	acacagaatc	atttgctctg	atagaacaat	ggatcccttt	ttctggaaac	300
20	attgatggcc	actcctccct	tgtccttgcc	tatataaaac	tcctacatat	attaagagaa	360
	aactaagcaa	gagttttgga	aatctgcccc	aggagactgc	atcctgagtc	acacgcgtct	420
	ttgttctctt	tcttgtccca	aaaccgttac	ctcaagtgac	aaatgatcaa	atctcaaata	480
25	tagaattcag	ggttttacag	gtaggcatct	tgaggatttc	aaatggttaa	aagcaactca	540
	ctccttttct	actctttgga	gagtttcaag	agcctatagc	ctctaaaacg	caaatcattg	600
30	ctaagggttg	ggggggagaa	accttttcga	attttttagg	aattcctgct	gtttgcctct	660
	tcagctacct	acttcctaaa	aaggatgtat	gtcagtggac	agaacagggc	aaacttattc	720
	gaaaaagaaa	taagaaataa	ttgccagtgt	gtttataaat	gatatgaatc	aggagtggtg	780
35	cgaagaggat	agggaaaaaa	aaattctatt	tggtgctgga	aatactgcgc	tttttttt	840
	ccttttttt	tttttctgtg	agctggagtg	tgccagcttt	ttcagacgga	ggaatgctga	900
	gtgtcaaggg	gtcaggatca	atccggtgtg	agttgatgag	gcaggaaggt	ggggaggaat	960
40	gcgaggaatg	tccctgtttg	tgtaggactc	cattcagctc	attggcgagc	cgcggccgcc	1020
	cggagcgtat	aaaagcctcg	ggccgcccgc	cccaaactca	cacaacaact	cttccccgct	1080
	gagaggagac	agccagtgcg	actccaccct	ccagctcgac	ggcagccgcc	ccggccgaca	1140
45	gccccgagac	gacagcccgg	cgcgtcccgg	tccccacctc	cgaccaccgc	cagcgctcca	1200
	ggccccgccg	ctccccgctc	gccgccaccg	cgccctccgc	tccgcccgca	gtgccaacca	1260
50	tgaccgccgc	cagtatgggc	cccgtccgcg	tcgccttcgt	ggtcctcctc	gccctctgca	1320
00	gccgggtaag	cgccgggagc	ccccgctgcg	gccggcggct	gccagggagg	gactcggggc	1380
	cggccgggga	gggcgtgcgc	gccgaccgag	cgccgctgac	cgccctgtcc	tccctgcagc	1440
55	cggccgtcgg	ccagaactgc	agcgggccgt	gccggtgccc	ggacgagccg	gcgccgcgct	1500
	gcccggcggg	cgtgagcctc	gtgctggacg	gctgcggctg	ctgccgcgtc	tgcgccaagc	1560

	agctgggcga	gctgtgcacc	gagcgcgacc	catgcgaccc	gcacaagggc	ctattctgtc	1620
	acttcggctc	cccggccaac	cgcaagatcg	gcgtgtgcac	cggtaagacc	cgcagccccc	1680
5	accgctaggt	gtccggccgc	ctcctccctc	acgcccaccc	gcccgctgga	aaaagaaacc	1740
	gctcggactg	agtttctttc	tccagctgct	gccagcccgc	cccctgcagc	ccagatccca	1800
	actcgcatcc	ctgacgctct	ggatgtgaga	gtgccccaat	gcctgacctc	tgcatccccc	1860
10	acccctctct	tecetteete	ttctccagcc	aaagatggtg	ctccctgcat	cttcggtggt	1920
	acggtgtacc	gcagcggaga	gtccttccag	agcagctgca	agtaccagtg	cacgtgcctg	1980
	gacggggcgg	tgggctgcat	gcccctgtgc	agcatggacg	ttcgtctgcc	cagccctgac	2040
15	tgccccttcc	cgaggagggt	caagctgccc	gggaaatgct	gcgaggagtg	ggtgtgtgac	2100
	gagcccaagg	accaaaccgt	ggttgggcct	gccctcgcgg	gtgagtcgag	tcttcctcta	2160
20	agtcagggtc	gtgattctct	cccagggagg	gagtcctaac	tgtgccgacc	gaacggggga	2220
	aataccttat	ccaggcgttt	tacatggtgt	ttgtgtgctc	tgctctcgca	gcttaccgac	2280
	tggaagacac	gtttggccca	gacccaacta	tgattagagc	caactgcctg	gtccagacca	2340
25	cagagtggag	cgcctgttcc	aagacctgtg	ggatgggcat	ctccacccgg	gttaccaatg	2400
	acaacgcctc	ctgcaggcta	gagaagcaga	gccgcctgtg	catggtcagg	ccttgcgaag	2460
	ctgacctgga	agagaacatt	aaggtacatg	ttctgctcct	attaactatt	tttcacagga	2520
30	aaaacagtgg	ataggaccca	acttagggct	cttgccacgc	ttgttagtat	aagcccgtta	2580
	tctccaaaac	tatctaacca	ttgagctgtt	ttgctggaat	gagagcttgt	gtaatagcaa	2640
35	ccaccagttt	tccactacga	aatcttccac	agggttagtt	aattcaagac	attccaagag	2700
	aggctctggc	tatttttgga	catagcaaat	gagactcaaa	cttcctcccc	tcaaaatata	2760
	aacagaagtc	agacaacaga	agactaaaac	acagagggtt	gaagaaagcc	actcctcttg	2820
40	tagagtcgct	gattttttt	tttcctctct	cttttccctt	gtcttcctta	gaagggcaaa	2880
	aagtgcatcc	gtactcccaa	aatctccaag	cctatcaagt	ttgagctttc	tggctgcacc	2940
	agcatgaaga	cataccgagc	taaattctgt	ggagtatgta	ccgacggccg	atgctgcacc	3000
45	ccccacagaa	ccaccaccct	gccggtggag	ttcaagtgcc	ctgacggcga	ggtcatgaag	3060
	aagaacatga	tgttcatcaa	gacctgtgcc	tgccattaca	actgtcccgg	agacaatgac	3120
50	atctttgaat	cgctgtacta	caggaagatg	tacggagaca	tggcatgaag	ccagagagtg	3180
30	agagacatta	actcattaga	ctggaacttg	aactgattca	catctcattt	ttccgtaaaa	3240
	atgatttcag	tagcacaagt	tatttaaatc	tgtttttcta	actgggggaa	aagattccca	3300
55	cccaattcaa	aacattgtgc	catgtcaaac	aaatagtcta	tcaaccccag	acactggttt	3360
	gaagaatgtt	aagacttgac	agtggaacta	cattagtaca	cagcaccaga	atgtatatta	3420

		aggtgtggct	ttaggagcag	tgggagggta	ccagcagaaa	ggttagtatc	atcagatagc	3480
		atcttatacg	agtaatatgc	ctgctatttg	aagtgtaatt	gagaaggaaa	attttagcgt	3540
	5	gctcactgac	ctgcctgtag	ccccagtgac	agctaggatg	tgcattctcc	agccatcaag	3600
		agactgagtc	aagttgttcc	ttaagtcaga	acagcagact	cagctctgac	attctgattc	3660
		gaatgacact	gttcaggaat	cggaatcctg	tcgattagac	tggacagctt	gtggcaagtg	3720
	10	aatttgcctg	taacaagcca	gattttttaa	aatttatatt	gtaaatattg	tgtgtgtgtg	3780
		tgtgtgtgta	tatatatata	tatgtacagt	tatctaagtt	aatttaaagt	tgtttgtgcc	3840
		tttttatttt	tgtttttaat	gctttgatat	ttcaatgtta	gcctcaattt	ctgaacacca	3900
	15	taggtagaat	gtaaagcttg	tctgatcgtt	caaagcatga	aatggatact	tatatggaaa	3960
		ttctgctcag	atagaatgac	agtccgtcaa	aacagattgt	ttgcaaaggg	gaggcatcag	4020
	20	tgtccttggc	aggctgattt	ctaggtagga	aatgtggtag	cctcactttt	aatgaacaaa	4080
	20	tggcctttat	taaaaactga	gtgactctat	atagctgatc	agttttttca	cctggaagca	4140
		tttgtttcta	ctttgatatg	actgttttc	ggacagttta	tttgttgaga	gtgtgaccaa	4200
	25	aagttacatg	tttgcacctt	tctagttgaa	aataaagtgt	atatttttc	tataaagggc	4260
		ttggttattc	atttatcctt	ctaaacattt	ctgagttttc	ttgagcataa	ataggaagtt	4320
		cttattaatc	ataagataat	tcaccaataa	ttttctaaat	atctttaatt	attctataca	4380
	30	ttaataaatt	gattattcca	tagaattttt	atgtaaacat	acttcacact	gaatcaagta	4440
		tcacagactt	gcaggcatac	acaccacatt	gactatacag	ccatttttt	tgttatcttc	4500
		acagaacttt	atagacactt	taaattcaat	tctctctaga	ttacttcagt	ctccattaac	4560
	35	cctgttgtat	tacacttggt	ccttttggca	tttgtacctc	tctggccgtt	ataggttagt	4620
		ttccaaccct	tcacatcaca	aactagtcta	tgtgccttgc	acgtggaaaa	tgtttacatt	4680
		ttttaaaaat	tttatgctct	aggtctgttt	ctgaacttca	ttaccttact	gttaaatctg	4740
	40	aaaattatga	aatgaaatcc	tcatttaaat	ggagctattt	cataagtctt	gttttgtata	4800
		attccgtttt	tggttgccat	gataaccaat	gacaaacaga	tggcataaat	agaaaaggga	4860
	45	ggatgagcaa	atcttccatt	cattaacatt	aatagaaatt	tgttttgaaa	gtaattcctc	4920
	45	catttgccca	agtctttagc	tttatcagac	ttccagatta	atgcatccta	ccttaccaag	4980
		tggtttatac	atgagaaaat	ggaattgttc	aagaagcctc	atgtggaaac	aatattgtac	5040
	50	ctacccaggt	aggtttttac	taaagagtga	accaaagtga	atggtaaaca	aaagcaatac	5100
		accaaaggca	actagaatct	tctccacatg	aggatagctg	aggattctag	gggaaaaaaa	5160
		aattgcagac	agactaactt	ttcccaaggt	aattagcaac	gttgtagtgc	caatgtcatt	5220
	55	tggacagaca	aaaatacacc	tgaaaataaa	gactagctct	acaaacaact	gtccacacca	5280
		caaaccaaag	ggaaaacttc	ccgtgttcag	aatgtgaaaa	tttatggtca	aaactctggg	5340

	ctttaag	gat acacccacat ct	gtatatag o	cagtgctgcc	aggagcagca	ccccacctcc	5400
	ccaaata	aat gegeatgtae ac	atacacat a	aggcacacac	acagagtaca	ctgttagttc	5460
5	acactto	ctt tctgtcaatt aa	ttcctaac t	tgcaaagatg	aagggccatg	catgataaac	5520
	gagactg	act actgaattag ac	cattctgg a	aaatatagaa	gcagcaggaa	aagcatagat	5580
	ttcacat	ttt ccaaataccc ac	attaaaga a	aaaaaaaag	agtcactaga	ttgcaaaaca	5640
10	aaaatco	cac aggcaatgtt to	tacaaaaa t	ttagatggca	atgcacactt	tcacccccca	5700
	aatatcg	gag gtagggggtg co	aaatcatc a	aaccaccgta	agatctgcac	cgtgtcagca	5760
45	catgtgt	gag aaaagcagag aa	acaacaag (	gtatctgatg	cttctgagaa	cacgagagct	5820
15	ctcaaac	agc cagcaggtag to	actagata t	tatagaaggc	caggctgaca	gcagctgttg	5880
	aatctag	tag gggtttggcc ta	gcactcca a	acaaagctta	caagccaggg	ctgcctccca	5940
20	ggagaag	atc ctcatactcc to	gaagtgga a	atctaaattg	agcaggtcac	cagacagatg	6000
	t						6001
25	<210> <211> <212> <213>	11 20 DNA Artificial Sequer	ıce				
30	<220> <223>	Antisense directe (CTGF)	ed to human	n connectiv	e tissue gr	rowth factor	
	<400> ccagctg	11 ctt ggcgcagacg					20
35	<210> <211> <212> <213>	12 20 DNA Artificial Sequer	ıce				
40	<220> <223>	Antisense directe (CTGF)	ed to human	n connectiv	re tissue gr	rowth factor	
45	<400> gccagaa	12 agc tcaaacttga					20
40							
50	<210> <211> <212> <213>		ıce				
	<220> <223>	Antisense directe (CTGF)	ed to human	n connectiv	e tissue gr	owth factor	
55	<400> ccacaag	13 ctg tccagtctaa					20

	<210>	14	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
		Artificial Sequence	
5			
Ü	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	<b>\</b> 223>	<del>-</del>	
		(CTGF)	
10	<400>		
	ggtcac	actc tcaacaaata	20
	<210>	15	
	<211>	20	
15	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		•	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
20		(CTGF)	
		(0.01)	
	<400>	15	
		<del></del>	20
	aaacac	gtaa cttttggtca	20
25	.010.	16	
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	16	
35	gggaag	agtt gttgtgtgag	20
	333 3		
	<210>	17	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
40	<213>		
	\L_1J/	morriorar pedaeuce	
	<220>		
		Antigongo dinagted to human gonnection tierne growth forter	
	<223>		
45		(CTGF)	
70	.400	4.5	
	<400>		• •
	agggtg	gagt cgcactggct	20
50	<210>		
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		-	
	<220>		
55	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		<b>\ /</b>	

	<400>	18	
	acgaag	gcga cgcggacggg	20
5	<210>	19	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		-	
	<220>		
10	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	19	
	accasc	ggcc ggccggctgc	20
	J - J	33 3333-	
15			
	<210>	20	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
20			
20	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		(0101)	
	<400>	20	
25		cacg ccgatcttgc	20
	ggogoa	Canada Cagada Cagada	
	<210>	21	
	<211>		
	<212>		
30		Artificial Sequence	
	1213/	Arctificial bequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	1225	(CTGF)	
35		(6162)	
00	<400>	21	
		gegg tgeacaegee	20
	cocceg	gogg tgoacaogoo	
	<210>	22	
40	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	\213/	Artificial bequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
45	\225/	(CTGF)	
		(CIGE)	
	<400>	22	
		tett tggeggtgea	20
	gcaccai	terr regergeda	20
50			
	<210>	23	
	<210> <211>		
	<211> <212>		
	<b>~Z13&gt;</b>	Artificial Sequence	
55	Z2205		
	<220>	Butingson discreted to boson sequentions times assembly from a	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	

	<400>	23	
	gcaggg	agca ccatctttgg	20
5			
	0.1.0		
	<210> <211>		
	<211>	_ <del>'</del>	
		Artificial Sequence	
10	\Z1J/	viciliciai pedrence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
15	<400>	24	
	aagatg	cagg gagcaccatc	20
	<210>	25	
	<211>		
20	<212>	_ ·	
		Artificial Sequence	
		•	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
25		(CTGF)	
	400	<b>^-</b>	
	<400>	25	20
	ccaccga	aaga tgcagggagc	20
30	<210>	26	
	<211>		
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
35	<220>		
	<223>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	26	
		cacc gaagatgcag	20
40	_		
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
45	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	_	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
50	<400>	27	
	gtactte	gcag ctgctctgga	20
	40 1 O:	20	
	<210> <211>		
55	<211> <212>	_·	
		Artificial Sequence	
	_ <b></b> ·		

	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
5	<400> gggcate	28 gcag cccaccgccc	20
10	<210> <211> <212>	20	
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
15	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>		
	aggccc	aacc acggtttggt	20
20	<210>	3.0	
20	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
0.5	<220>		
25	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	30	
	agggca	ggcc caaccacggt	20
30			
	<210>		
	<211> <212>	_ <del>-</del>	
		Artificial Sequence	
35			
	<220>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\223/	(CTGF)	
40	<400>	31	
40	taagcc	gcga gggcaggccc	20
	.0.5.5		
	<210> <211>	· ·	
45	<211>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
50	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	32	
		ggtc ttggaacagg	20
	ر ۱۵۱۸۰	22	
55	<210> <211>		
	<212>		

	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
5		(CTGF)	
	44005	22	
	<400>	33 ccat cccacaggtc	20
	agacge	- Cooksayyee	20
10	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	1213/	morriotar bequence	
15	<220>		
10	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	3.4	
		taat gagttaatgt	20
20			
	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
25	<b>\Z13</b> /	Altilitial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	35	
30		ttcc agtctaatga	20
	<210>		
35	<211> <212>		
30		Artificial Sequence	
	\Z13/	artiritar beduence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
40		(CTGF)	
	<400>	36	
		ccca gttagaaaaa	20
		y <del>y</del>	
	_		
45	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>	Artificial Sequence	
	\L_1J/	with the sequence	
	<220>		
50	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	37	
		gttt tgaattgggt	20
55		,000 0900009990	
JJ			
	<210>	38	

	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	38	
10	acatgg	caca atgttttgaa	20
10			
	<210>	39	
	<211>		
	<212>		
15	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
20	<400>	39	
		catg gcacaatgtt	20
	<b>5 5</b> - ·		
	<210>		
25	<211>		
	<212>		
	<b>\Z13&gt;</b>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
30		(CTGF)	
	<400>	40	
		ttg acatggcaca	20
	caccig	acatygeaca	20
35			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	41 acta tttgtttgac	20
45	tgataga	acta trigitigae	20
	<210>	42	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
50	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	-	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	~665/	(CTGF)	
		(0101)	
55	<400>	42	
	gttcca	ctgt caagtcttaa	20

	<210>	43	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	\213/	Artificial Sequence	
5			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	43	
10		eatg tagttccact	20
	Lycacca	tagticeact	20
	<210>		
	<211>	20	
15	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<del>_</del>		
	<220>		
	_	Teliano di contedito in contedito di contentino di content	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
00		(CTGF)	
20			
	<400>	44	
	cattete	ggtg ctgtgtacta	20
	000000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	.010.	4-	
25	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		<del>-</del>	
	<220>		
30		Antigones directed to human connective tiggue growth foctor	
	<b>\ZZ3</b> >	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	45	
	taatata	acat tctggtgctg	20
25			
35			
	<210>	46	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40			
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	12257		
		(CTGF)	
45	<400>	46	
	acacctt	caat atacattctg	20
	<210>	47	
	<211>		
50			
50	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
55		(0.101)	
	<400>	47	

	taaagco	caca ccttaatata	20
5	<210> <211> <212> <213>	20	
	<220>		
10	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	48	
	gtaccct	cece actgetecta	20
15			
15	<210>	49	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
20	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	49	
		ctat ctgatgatac	20
25	aagacg	seat degategatat	20
	<210>	50	
	<211>		
	<212>		
30	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	_	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	<b>\ZZ</b> 3/	(CTGF)	
35	<400>	50	
	cotataa	agat gctatctgat	20
	-9		_
	<210>	51	
	<211>		
40	<211>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
45		(CTGF)	
	<400>	51	
		aggc atattactcg	20
	5		-
50	<210>	52	
	<211>		
	<211>		
	<b>~</b> ∠13>	Artificial Sequence	
55	<220>		
JJ	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	

	<400>	52	
	tacactt	ccaa atagcaggca	20
5	<210>	53	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	\213/	Artificial Sequence	
	40005		
10	<220>		
70	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	53	
	tcaatta	acac ttcaaatagc	20
15			
15			
	<210>	5.4	
	<211>		
		_ <del>-</del>	
	<212>		
00	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
20			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		(0-0-7)	
	<400>	54	
25			~ ~
	ggagaat	agca catectaget	20
	<210>	55	
	<211>	20	
30	<212>	DNA	
		Artificial Sequence	
	~215	Artificial beddence	
	<220>		
		Particular discreted to be a second to be a second to the	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
35		(CTGF)	
	<400>	55	
	atggctg	ggag aatgcacatc	20
40	<210>	56	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	~213>	Artificial Sequence	
	-000÷		
45	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	56	
		tggc tggagaatgc	20
50	<b></b>		_•
	<210>	57	
	<211>		
	<212>		
55	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		

	<223>	Antisense direc (CTGF)	ted to huma	n connective	tissue o	growth	factor	
	<400>	57						
5	gaatca	gaat gtcagagctg						20
	<210>							
	<211>							
10	<212>							
10	<213>	Artificial Sequ	ence					
	<220>							
	<223>	Antisense direc (CTGF)	ted to huma	n connective	tissue q	growth	factor	
15	<400>	58						
		aata tcaaagcatt						20
	oaooga							
	<210>	59						
20	<211>	20						
	<212>	DNA						
	<213>	Artificial Sequ	ence					
	<220>							
	<223>	Antisense direc	ted to huma	n connective	tissue q	growth	factor	
25		(CTGF)						
	<400>	59						
	ggctaa	catt gaaatatcaa						20
30								
50	<210>	60						
	<211>	20						
	<212>							
	<213>	Artificial Sequ	ence					
35	<220>							
	<223>		ted to huma	n connective	tissue q	growth	factor	
		(CTGF)						
	<400>	60						
40	aattga	ggct aacattgaaa						20
70								
	<210>							
	<211>							
	<212>							
45	<213>	Artificial Sequ	ence					
	<220>							
	<223>	Antisense direc	ted to huma	n connective	tissue q	growth	factor	
		(CTGF)						
50	<400>							•
	gttcag	aaat tgaggctaac						20
	201 As	62						
	<210> <211>							
55	<211> <212>							
		Artificial Sequ	ence					

	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
5	<400> tatggtq	62 gttc agaaattgag	20
	<210>	63	
40	<211>		
10	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
15		(CTGF)	
	<400>	63	
	ctaccta	atgg tgttcagaaa	20
20	<210>	64	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
25	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	64	
	tacatto	ctac ctatggtgtt	20
30			
	<210>	65	
	<211>		
	<212>	DNA	
35	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
40	<400>	65	
	gacaag	cttt acattctacc	20
	<210>	66	
45	<211>		
70	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
50		(CTGF)	
	<400>	66	
		acaa gctttacatt	20
55	<210>		
	<211>	20	

	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	4000s		
_	<220>	Publicana disabba to boso securities times securit Contra	
5	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	67	
		tgaa cgatcagaca	20
10			
	.010.	60	
	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
15	72137	viciliciai pedrence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	68	
20		utgct ttgaacgatc	20
			-
	<210>		
25	<211>		
25	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
30		(CTGF)	
	<400>	60	
		69 sattt catgetttga	20
	gracec	acce catgetttga	20
0.5			
35	<210>		
	<211>	<del></del>	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>		•
45	ccatat	aagt atccatttca	20
	<210>	71	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
50	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	-223/	(CTGF)	
55	<400>	71	
	gaattt	ccat ataagtatcc	20
	_		

	<210>	72	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\LLJ>		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	72	
10	tctgag	caga atttccatat	20
	, ,		
	.0.1.0.	70	
	<210>	· <del>-</del>	
	<211>	20	
45	<212>	DNA	
15	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	-220		
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
20			
20	<400>	73	
			00
	tgtcat	tcta tctgagcaga	20
	<210>	74	
25	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
30	12257		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	74	
	tttgac	ggac tgtcattcta	20
	-		
35			
30	-010:	ar.	
	<210>		
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	75	
		· · -	00
45	aacaat	ctgt tttgacggac	20
	<210>	76	
	<211>		
	<212>		
50			
50	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	-223/		
		(CTGF)	
55			
	<400>		
	tgatgc	ctcc cctttgcaaa	20

	<210>	77	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
		Artificial Sequence	
5			
Ü	<220>		
	<223>	Antigones directed to human gonnective tiggue growth factor	
	<b>\</b> 223>		
		(CTGF)	
10	<400>	77	
	tgccaa	ggac actgatgcct	20
	<210>	78	
	<211>	20	
15	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		<u>-</u>	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
20		(CTGF)	
		\/	
	<400>	7.9	
			20
	Cagcero	gcca aggacactga	20
25	.010.	70	
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	79	
35	gaaatc	agcc tgccaaggac	20
	-		
	<210>	80	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
40	<213>		
	\L_1J/	morriorar pedaemoe	
	<220>		
		Intigongo dimograd to human gonnesting tiesus sweeth forther	
	<223>		
45		(CTGF)	
70	.400		
	<400>		• •
	acctaga	aaat cagcctgcca	20
50	<210>		
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		-	
	<220>		
55	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		v = - r	

	<400>	81	
	ttccta	ccta gaaatcagcc	20
5	<210>	82	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
10	_	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	12257	(CTGF)	
		(CIGE)	
	<400>	82	
			20
	taccac	attt cctacctaga	20
15			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
20			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	83	
25	tgaggg	tacc acatttccta	20
	- 5 - 5 5 -		
	<210>	84	
	<211>		
	<212>		
30		Artificial Sequence	
	\213/	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Their and discreted to be a supporting tion of the support to the	
	<223>		
		(CTGF)	
35			
	<400>		
	taaaag	tgag gctaccacat	20
40	<210>		
40	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
45	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
70		(CTGF)	
		(,	
	<400>	85	
		cttc caggtgaaaa	20
	caaacy	cece caygegaaa	20
50			
	<210>	96	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
55			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	

(CTGF)

	<400>	86	
	tagaaa	caaa tgcttccagg	20
5			
	<210>	87	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
10	\213/	Artificial sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		(CTGF)	
15	<400>		
	tcatate	caaa gtagaaacaa	20
	<210>	88	
	<211>		
20	<212>	— <del>-</del>	
		Artificial Sequence	
	\215/	Artificial Sequence	
	10005		
	<220>		
	<223>		
25		(CTGF)	
	<400>	88	
	tccgaa	aaac agtcatatca	20
	_	-	
30	<210>	89	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	\213>	Artificial sequence	
	40005		
35	<220>		
	<223>		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	89	
	acccgg	ctgc agagggcgag	20
40			
	<210>	90	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
45	1213/	Artificial bequence	
	<220>		
		Participants dispersed to human granisations bissue assemble Seaton	
	<223>		
		(CTGF)	
50	<400>		
	cgctta	cccg gctgcagagg	20
	<210>	91	
	<211>	20	
55	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	_	•	

	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
5	<400>	91	
	gacagg	gcgg tcagcggcgc	20
	<210>	92	
10	<211>		
10	<212>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
		Artificial bequence	
	<220>	Butiness discreted to home represting times and the forter	
15	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
70	<400>	92	
		agcg gtttctttt	20
20	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
25		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	93	
	aactca	gtcc gagcggtttc	20
30			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>	Artificial Sequence	
35		morriotar begaenee	
	<220>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\223/	(CTGF)	
40	<400>	94	
	aaagaa	actc agtccgagcg	20
	<210>	95	
	<211>	20	
45	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
50			
	<400>		00
	tggaga	aaga aactcagtcc	20
55	<210>	96	
JJ	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	

	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
5		(CTGF)	
	<400>	96	
	gcagct	ggag aaagaaactc	20
10	<210>	97	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	.000		
15	<220>	Antiques dimested to human governative tissue smooth featon	
	<b>\</b> 223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
		(CIGE)	
	<400>	97	
	tggcag	cago tggagaaaga	20
20			
	<210>	00	
	<210> <211>		
	<211>		
		Artificial Sequence	
25	<b>\Z13</b> /	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
30	<400>	98	00
	agggag	cacc atctttggct	20
	<210>	99	
	<211>	20	
35	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\223/	(CTGF)	
40		(0101)	
	<400>	99	
	tcacccc	gcga gggcaggccc	20
	•		
	401 As	100	
45	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<b>&lt;213&gt;</b>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
50		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	-	(CTGF)	
	<400>	100	
	ggaaga	ctcg actcacccgc	20
55			
	<210>	1.01	
	\Z_IU/	101	

	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	101	
40	ttagag	gaag actcgactca	20
10			
	<210>	102	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
15	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
20	<400>		
	accctg	actt agaggaagac	20
	<210>		
25	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
30		(CTGF)	
	<400>	103	
	tcacga	ccct gacttagagg	20
35	<210>	104	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
10		-	
40	<220>	Antigongo dinogtod to human gonnative tierus sweeth Control	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
		(CIGE)	
	<400>	104	
45	gagaat	cacg accetgaett	20
	<210>		
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
50	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	-	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
55	<400>	105	
		agaa tcacgaccct	20
	-222-6.	-yy- <del></del>	

	<210>	106	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5			
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	12237		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	106	
10	ctccctc	ggga gagaatcacg	20
		999- 9-9	
	<210>	107	
	<211>	20	
15	<212>	DNA	
15			
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	1225		
20		(CTGF)	
20			
	<400>	107	
	gat.caga	caca gttaggactc	20
	ggccgg	saca goodgacoo	
25	<210>	108	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
30	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\ZZJ/		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	108	
	cattcac	gtcg gcacagttag	20
	cgcccg	geeg geacageeag	20
35			
	<210>	109	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
40	<∠±3>	Artificial Sequence	
40			
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	/		
		(CTGF)	
45	<400>	109	
40	cctggat	caag gtatttcccc	20
	cccgga.	day generated	
	<210>	110	
	<211>	20	
50	<212>		
00			
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antigones dimented to human connection times and the factor	
	<b>~</b> ∠∠3>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
55		(CTGF)	
	<400>	110	

	acaaac	acca tgtaaaacgc	20
	<210>	111	
5	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
10	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	111	
	gagcac	acaa acaccatgta	20
15	0.1.0		
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
20	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	112	
0.5	tgcgag	agca gagcacacaa	20
25			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
30	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
35	<400>	113	
	taagct	gcga gagcagagca	20
	<210>		
40	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
45	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	114	
	gtcggt	aagc tgcgagagca	20
50	<210>	115	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	-	
55	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	

	<400>	115	
	ttccag	tcgg taagctgcga	20
5	<210>		
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
10		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		(6161)	
	<400>	116	
			20
	acatgt	acct taatgttctc	20
15			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
20			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
		(6-62)	
	<400>	117	
25		catg taccttaatg	20
	gcagaa	cary raccreaty	20
	-010-	110	
	<210>		
30	<211>		
30	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
35		(CTGF)	
00			
	<400>	118	
		caga acatgtacct	20
	99-9		
40	<210>	119	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<z13></z13>	Artificial Sequence	
	.000		
45	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	119	
	gttaat	agga gcagaacatg	20
50			
	<210>	120	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
55	~213/	TESTITOTAL DEGREEOG	
	<220>		
	~~~~		

	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	120	
5	tgaaaa	atag ttaataggag	20
	<210>	121	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
10	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
15	<400>	121	
		rttt tcctgtgaaa	20
	002009	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	<210>	122	
20	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
25	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
20		(CTGF)	
	<400>	122	
	aagttg	ggtc ctatccactg	20
30			
30	<210>	123	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
35	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	123	
		egtt gggtcctatc	20
40	gooda		
	<210>	124	
	<211>		
	<212>		
45		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	<b>\ZZ3</b> >	(CTGF)	
50	<400>		
	caagag	rcct aagttgggtc	20
	<210>		
55	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	

	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
5	<400>	125 aaga gccctaagtt	20
	-9-99-		
	<210> <211>		
10	<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
15	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
		126	
	cgggctt	tata ctaacaagcg	20
20	<210>	127	
	<211>		
	<212>	<del></del>	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
25	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	127	
30	gataac	gggc ttatactaac	20
	<210>	128	
	<211>		
	<212>		
35	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
40	<400>	128	
	ttggaga	ataa cgggcttata	20
	-010-	100	
	<210> <211>		
45	<211> <212>	<del></del>	
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
50		(CTGF)	
	<400>	129	
	tagttt	tgga gataacgggc	20
55	.0.5.5		
	<210> <211>	130	
	ヘムエエノ	40	

	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
5	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	130	
		agtt ttggagataa	20
10			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
15	.000		
	<220>	Dations disambed to home more time times which forten	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	131	
20		yttag atagttttgg	20
	caacgg	goody acagooody	
	<210>		
	<211>		
25	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
30	~223/	(CTGF)	
	<400>	132	
		caatg gttagatagt	20
0.5			
35	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>		
40		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	133	
45	caaaac	cagct caatggttag	20
40			
	<210>	124	
	<211>		
	<212>		
50		Artificial Sequence	
-			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
55		404	
	<400>	134	20
	Lucago	caaaa cagctcaatg	20

	<210>	135	
	<211>	20	
	<212>		
	<b>\Z13</b> /	Artificial Sequence	
5			
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	135	
10		ccag caaaacagct	20
	Cicali	ccay caaaacayct	20
	<210>		
	<211>		
15	<212>	DNA	
13	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
		-	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\225/		
		(CTGF)	
20			
	<400>		
	aagctc	tcat tccagcaaaa	20
	<210>	137	
25	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
30	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
00		(CTGF)	
	<400>	137	
		agct ctcattccag	20
	Judada	age: ecoacocay	
25			
35	.010.	100	
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	1225	(CTGF)	
		(CIGE)	
	. 4 0 0 .	100	
	<400>		
45	ggttgc	tatt acacaagctc	20
	<210>	139	
	<211>		
	<212>		
50			
	<b>~</b> 413>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
EE			
55	<400>	139	
	ctaata	gttg ctattacaca	20
	55-5	<b>-</b>	

	<210>	140	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5		<del>-</del>	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
10	<400>	— · ·	
	gaaaac	tggt ggttgctatt	20
	<210>	141	
	<211>		
15	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	1215/	Artificial bequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
20		(CTGF)	
	<400>	141	
	tagtgg	aaaa ctggtggttg	20
25	.010.	1.40	
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>		
	<223>	Anticonce directed to human connective ticque growth factor	
	<b>\</b> 223>		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	142	
35		aacc ctgtggaaga	20
	<210>		
	<211>		
40	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	2000s		
	<220>	Butinames dimented to home securetion time a second to Comp	
	<223>		
45		(CTGF)	
,,,	<400>	143	
		gaat taactaaccc	20
	tgttt	gaat taactaaccc	20
50	<210>	144	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
55	<220>	Patricipal dispersal to the Control of the Control	
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	

	<400>	144	
	tggaat	gtct tgaattaact	20
5	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
	<b>\213</b> >	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
10	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	145	
	gccaga	gcct ctcttggaat	20
15			
	<210>		
	<211> <212>		
20	74137	Artificial Sequence	
20	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	146	
25	aaaaat	agec agageetete	20
		4.45	
	<210> <211>		
	<211>		
30	<213>		
	\Z13/	AICITICIAI Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
35			
	<400>		
	tgtcca	aaaa tagccagagc	20
	<210>	148	
40	<210> <211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
45	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>		
	tgctat	gtcc aaaaatagcc	20
50			
00	<210>	149	
	<210> <211>		
	<211>		
		Artificial Sequence	
		<u>-</u>	
55	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	

(CTGF)

	<400>		
	tcattt	gcta tgtccaaaaa	20
5			
	<210>	150	
	<211>		
	<212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
10	1213/	Artificial bequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
15	<400>	150	
	gagtcto	catt tgctatgtcc	20
	<210>	151	
	<211>		
20	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	<b>,</b>	
25		(CTGF)	
		151	~ ~
	agtttga	agtc tcatttgcta	20
30	<210>	152	
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>		
	1210	incircat poducioc	
	<220>		
35	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	_	(CTGF)	
	<400>	152	
	gaggaag	gttt gagtctcatt	20
40			
	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
45	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	<del>_</del>	
		(CTGF)	
50	4400-	153	
50	<400>		20
	cttctgt	ctgt ctgacttctg	20
	J2105	154	
	<210> <211>		
55	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	

	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
5	<400>	154	
	cctctg	tgtt ttagtcttct	20
	.010	4	
	<210>		
10	<211>		
10	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	\225/	(CTGF)	
15		(CIGE)	
	<400>	155	
		caac cctctgtgtt	20
20	<210>	156	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
0.5	<220>		
25	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
	<400>		
	ggagtg	gett tetteaaeee	20
30			
	<210>	157	
	-		
	<211> <212>		
		Artificial Sequence	
35	<b>\Z13</b> >	Artificial sequence	
00	<220>		
		Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
	12237	(CTGF)	
		(0101)	
	<400>	157	
40		acaa gggaaaagag	20
	<210>		
	<211>		
45	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
50		(CTGF)	
	~400×	150	
	<400>		20
	LLCLAA	ggaa gacaagggaa	20
EE	<210>	159	
55	<211>		
		DNA	

	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
5		(CTGF)	
	<400> tgccct	159 tcta aggaagacaa	20
10	<210> <211> <212> <213>	20	
15	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
20	<400> ggatgc	160 gagt tgggatctgg	20
25	<210> <211> <212> <213>	20	
	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
30		161 gctt ggcgcagacg	20
35	<210><211><211><212><213>	20	
40	<220>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400> gccagaa	162 aagc tcaaacttga	20
45	<210> <211> <212> <213>	20	
50	<220> <223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400> ccacaa	163 gctg tccagtctaa	20
55			
	<210>	164	

	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
5	.000		
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)	
	<400>	164	
10	ggtcac	actc tcaacaaata	20
	<210>	165	
	<211>	20	
15	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
20		(CTGF)	
	<400>	165	
	aaacat	gtaa cttttggtca	20
25	<210>		
	<211>		
	<212>		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>		
	<223>		
		(CTGF)	
	<400>	166	
35	tgacate	ggca caatgttttg	20
00			
	<210>	167	
	<211>	20	
	<212>	DNA	
40	<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	<220>		
	<223>	Antisense directed to human connective tissue growth factor	
		(CTGF)	
45	<400>	167	
		ctga aggtteetee	20
		acya ayyoccocc	20

### 50 Claims

- 1. A compound which comprises a modified oligonucleotide consisting of:
- (i) 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion of which is complementary to nucleotides present within the region selected from nucleotides 718-751, 1388-1423, 1457-1689, 2040-2069, 2120-2147, 2267-2301, 553-611, 1394-1423, 1469-1508, 1559-1605, 1659-1689, 2100-2129 and 1399-1423 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or 2728-2797 of SEQ ID NO: 10;
  - (ii) a modified oligonucleotide consisting of 12-30 linked nucleosides, at least a 12 nucleobase sequence portion

of which is present within the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 30, 28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166, optionally wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides; or (iii) a modified oligonucleotide comprising at least 12 linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is present within the nucleobase sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 30, 28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166, optionally wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises at least 14 linked nucleosides.

2. The compound of claim 1, wherein:

5

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

- (i) the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded oligonucleotide or a double-stranded oligonucleotide; and/or (ii) the modified oligonucleotide has a sequence which is 100% identical over its length to a portion of one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 30, 28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166.
- 3. The compound of claims 1 or 2, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, optionally wherein the at least one modified internucleoside linkage is a phosphorothioate internucleoside linkage, optionally wherein all of the internucleoside linkages are phosphorothioate internucleoside linkages.
- 4. The compound of claims 1 or 2, wherein at least one nucleoside comprises a modified sugar, optionally wherein:
  - (i) the modified sugar is a bicyclic sugar; or.
  - (ii) at least one of the modified sugar comprises a 2'-O-methoxyethyl.
- 5. The compound of claims 1 or 2, comprising at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside wherein a tetrahydropyran ring replaces the furanose ring, optionally wherein each of the at least one tetrahydropyran modified nucleoside has the structure:

wherein Bx is an optionally protected heterocyclic base moiety.

- 35 **6.** The compound of claims 1 or 2, wherein at least one nucleoside comprises a modified nucleobase, optionally wherein the modified nucleobase is a 5-methylcytosine.
  - 7. The compound of claims 1 or 2, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises:
    - a gap segment consisting of linked deoxynucleosides;
    - a 5' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides; and
    - a 3' wing segment consisting of linked modified nucleosides;
    - wherein the gap segment is positioned between the 5' wing segment and the 3' wing segment and wherein each modified nucleoside within each wing segment comprises a modified sugar.
  - 8. The compound of claim 7, wherein the modified oligonucleotide comprises:
    - a gap segment consisting of thirteen linked deoxynucleosides;
    - a 5' wing segment consisting of two linked modified nucleosides; and
    - a 3' wing segment consisting of five linked modified nucleosides;

wherein the gap segment is positioned between the 5' wing segment and the 3' wing segment, wherein each modified nucleoside within each wing segment comprises a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar; and wherein each internucleoside linkage is a phosphorothioate linkage.

9. The compound of any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.

- **10.** The compound of any one of claims 1 to 9, wherein the nucleobase sequence is the sequence set forth in one of SEQ ID NOs: 39, 40, 45, 52, or 166.
- **11.** A composition which comprises a modified oligonucleotide comprising linked nucleosides, the nucleobase sequence of which is a sequence set forth in one of SEQ ID NOs: 30, 28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 56, 78, 125 and 166, or a salt thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.
- **12.** The compound of any of claims 1 to 10, wherein the nucleobase sequence is 100% complimentary within the range of nucleotides (e.g. 1388-1423, A-B, C-D, and E-F) of SEQ ID NO:9 so long as a previously designed oligonucleotide does not fall within the range, optionally, wherein:
  - (i) the modified oligonucleotide is a single-stranded oligonucleotide or a double-stranded oligonucleotide; or
  - (ii) the modified oligonucleotide consists of 20 linked nucleosides.

5

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- 13. The compound of any one of claims 1 to 10 or 12 for use in a method of inhibiting expression of connective tissue growth factor in a cell or a tissue which comprises contacting the cell or tissue with the compound under conditions such that expression of connective tissue growth factor is inhibited.
  - **14.** The compound of any one of claims 1 to 10 or 12 for use in a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with expression of connective tissue growth factor which comprises administering to the animal an amount of the compound effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor so as to thereby treat the animal, optionally wherein:
    - (i) the disease or condition is a hyperproliferative disorder, optionally wherein the hyperproliferative disorder is selected from cancer and fibrotic disease e.g., hypertrophic scarring, keloids, skin scarring, liver fibrosis, pulmonary fibrosis, renal fibrosis, cardiac fibrosis, or restenosis; or
    - (ii) the disease or disorder is joint fibrosis (including frozen shoulder syndrome, tendon and peripheral nerve damage), spinal cord damage, coronary bypass, abdominal and peritoneal adhesions (including endometriosis, uterine leiomyomata and fibroids), radial keratotomy and photorefractive keratectomy, retinal reattachment surgery, device mediated fibrosis (in for example diabetes), tendon adhesions, Dupuytren contracture, or scleroderma.
  - **15.** The compound of any one of claims 1 to 10 or 12 for use in a method of reducing scarring resulting from wound healing in a subject in need thereof which comprises administering to the subject an amount of the compound effective to inhibit expression of connective tissue growth factor in the subject so as to thereby reduce scarring resulting from wound healing in the subject, optionally, wherein wound healing is healing at a wound selected from the group consisting of skin breakage, surgical incisions, and burns.

89

## Figure 1

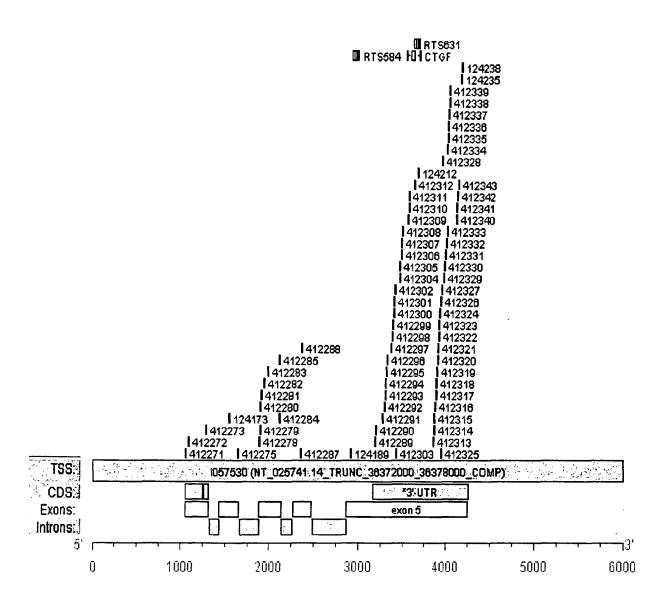
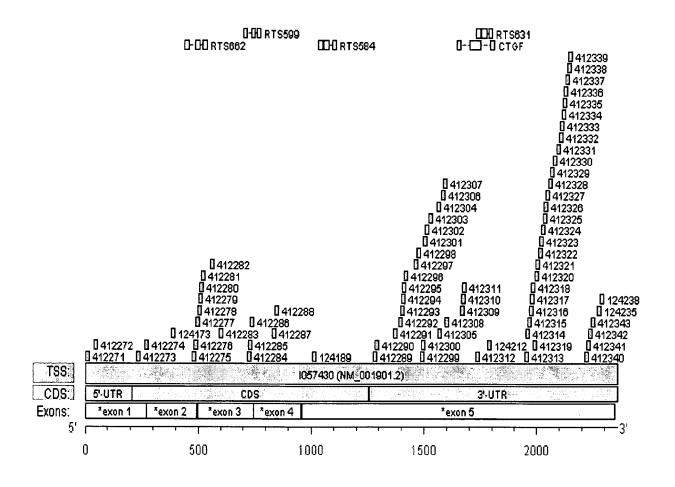
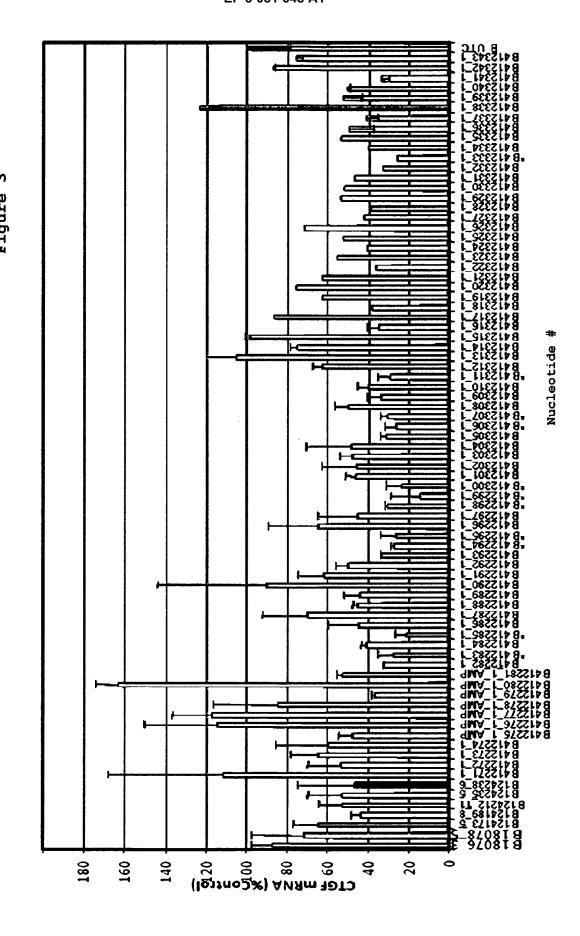


Figure 2





# Figure 4

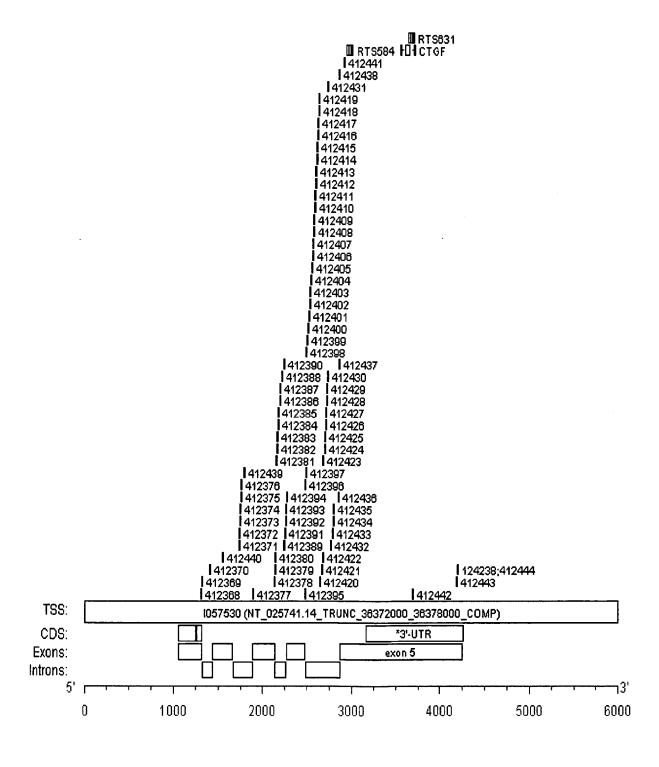
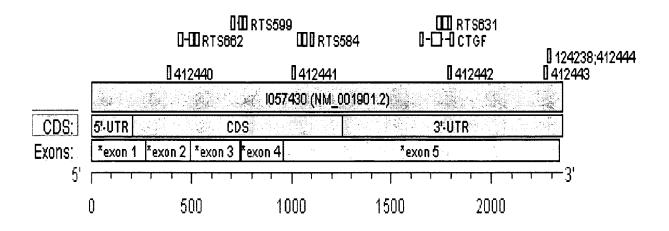


Figure 5



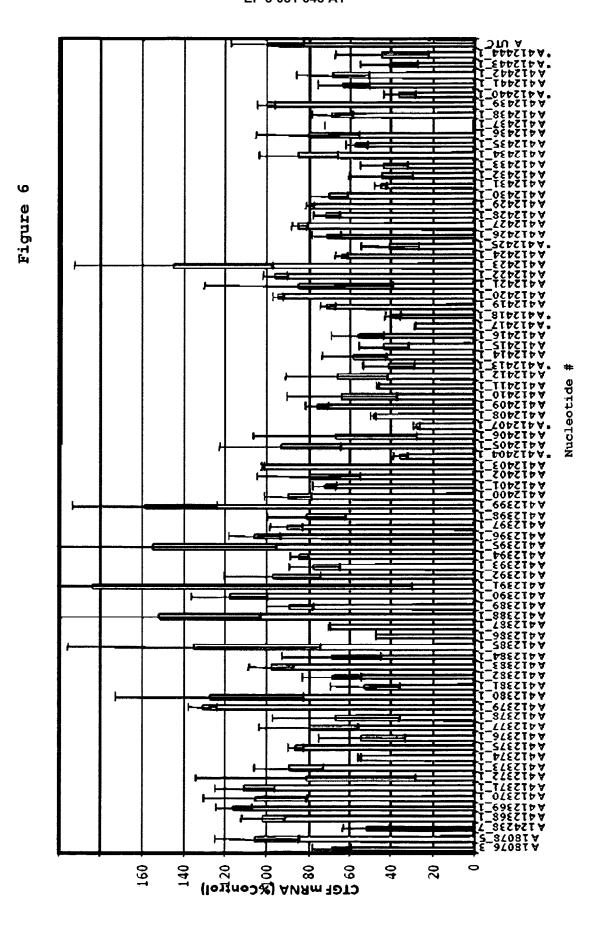


Figure 7A

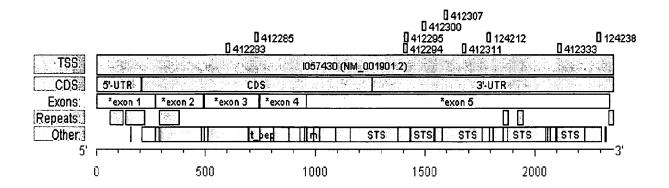


Figure 7B

Oligonucleotide #	Sequence
412404	CGTGGCAAGAGCCCTAAGTT (INTRON)
412283	GGGCATGCAGCCCACCGCCC (EXON 3)
412285	AGGGCAGGCCCAACCACGGT (EXON 3)
412294	GTTTGACATGGCACAATGTT (EXON 5)
412295	TATTTGTTTGACATGGCACA (EXON 5)
412300	TAATATACATTCTGGTGCTG (EXON 5)
412307	TACACTTCAAATAGCAGGCA (EXON 5)
412311	TCTTGATGGCTGGAGAATGC (EXON 5)
412333	CAGCCTGCCAAGGACACTGA (EXON 5)
124238	AAACATGTAACTTTTGGTCA (Old leads)
124212	CCACAAGCTGTCCAGTCTAA (Old leads)

ω

Figure

Nucleotide #

97

Figure 9A

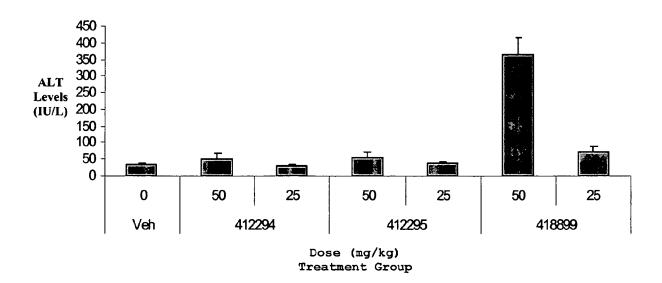
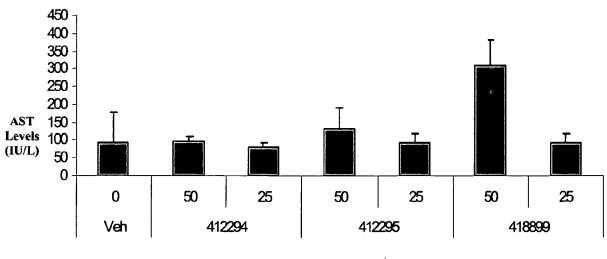
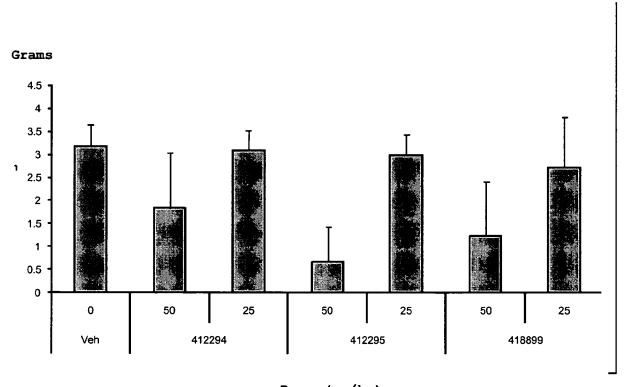


Figure 9B



Dose (mg/kg)
Treatment Group

Figure 10



Dose (mg/kg) Treatment Group

Figure 11

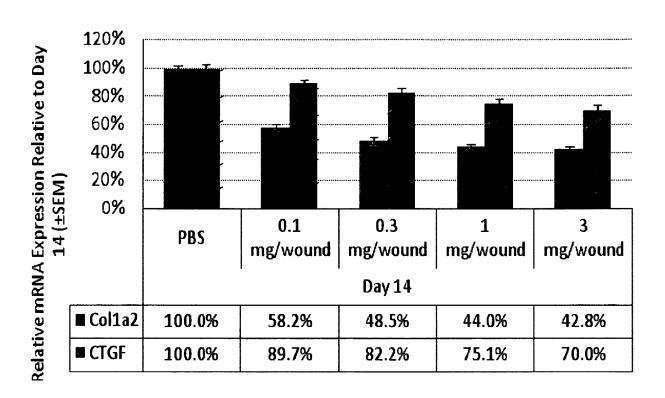
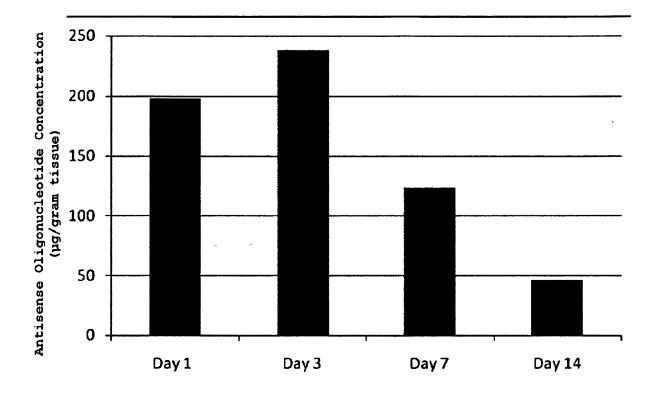


Figure 12





Category

### **EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT**

**DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT** Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages

**Application Number** EP 16 15 0258

CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)

Relevant

to claim

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

	Of felevant passe	1963		Claim		
X	US 2006/148743 A1 (CARROLL JOSEPH M. [6 July 2006 (2006-0 * page 90; sequence * page 132; figures * the whole document	];   1-9	9	INV. C12N15/113 A61K31/7088 A61K48/00		
X	US 2008/108583 A1 (FEINSTEIN ELENA [IL]) 8 May 2008 (2008-05-08) * siRNA 140; page 67 * * claims 16, 17 * * the whole document *			9		
X,P	DATABASE Geneseq [0	nline]	1-9	1-9		
	11 December 2008 (2 Feinstein E. et al. NO:13325", XP002761401, Database accession * the whole documen & WO 2008/050329 A2 PHARMACEUTICALS, IN 2 May 2008 (2008-05	: "Human siRNA SE no. ATN31810 t * (QUARK C. [US])	Q ID		TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC) C12N A61K	
Х,Р	DATABASE Geneseq [0	nline]	1-9	9		
	11 December 2008 (2 Feinstein E. et al. NO:13200", XP002761402, Database accession * the whole documen & WO 2008/050329 A2 PHARMACEUTICALS, IN 2 May 2008 (2008-05)	: "Human siRNA SE no. ATN31685 t * (QUARK C. [US])	Q ID			
	The present search report has be Place of search	peen drawn up for all claims  Date of completion of the	ne search		Examiner	
The Hague		2 Septembe		Macchia, Giovanni		
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS  X: particularly relevant if taken alone Y: particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A: technological background		E : earlie after t ner D : docur L : docur	T: theory or principle underlying the invention E: earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D: document cited in the application L: document cited for other reasons			
O : non	-written disclosure rmediate document		ber of the same pa			



## **EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT**

Application Number EP 16 15 0258

	DOCUMENTS CONSIDER  Citation of document with indic		Relevant	CLASSIFICATION OF THE
Category	of relevant passage		to claim	APPLICATION (IPC)
X,P	DATABASE Geneseq [On]	ine]	1-9	
	11 December 2008 (200 Feinstein E. et al.: NO:61853", XP002761403, Database accession no * the whole document & WO 2008/050329 A2 (PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. 2 May 2008 (2008-05-0	"Human siRNA SEQ ID  ATN80338  OUARK [US])		
Х	WO 03/053340 A2 (ISIS INC. [US]) 3 July 200 * the whole document * page 22 * * pages 84-90; examp	03 (2003-07-03) *	1-9,13	
А	WO 2005/049582 A1 (AU INC. [US]) 2 June 200 * the whole document		1-15	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC)
A	WO 01/15729 A1 (FIBRO 8 March 2001 (2001-03 * the whole document	3-08)	1-15	
А	WO 2006/069037 A1 (AI 29 June 2006 (2006-06 * the whole document	5-29)	1-15	
	The present search report has been Place of search	n drawn up for all claims  Date of completion of the search		Examiner
	The Hague	2 September 2016	Ma	cchia, Giovanni
X : part Y : part docu A : tech O : non	ATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS icularly relevant if taken alone icularly relevant if combined with another ment of the same category inological background written disclosure rmediate document	T : theory or principl E : earlier patent do after the filing dat D : document cited i L : document cited f	Le underlying the cument, but pub se n the application or other reasons	e invention lished on, or 1 3

### ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.

EP 16 15 0258

5

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report. The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

02-09-2016

10	Patent document cited in search report		Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date
	US 2006148743	A1	06-07-2006	US US	2006148743 A1 2007185049 A1	06-07-2006 09-08-2007
15	US 2008108583	A1	08-05-2008	US US US	2008108583 A1 2010029746 A1 2013190387 A1	08-05-2008 04-02-2010 25-07-2013
20	WO 03053340	A2	03-07-2003	AU EP EP US US US WO	2002360467 A1 1461352 A2 2388318 A1 2003144223 A1 2005059629 A1 2010035964 A1 03053340 A2	09-07-2003 29-09-2004 23-11-2011 31-07-2003 17-03-2005 11-02-2010 03-07-2003
23	WO 2005049582	A1	02-06-2005	US WO	2011070192 A1 2005049582 A1	24-03-2011 02-06-2005
30	WO 0115729	A1	08-03-2001	AU US WO	6929500 A 6555322 B1 0115729 A1	26-03-2001 29-04-2003 08-03-2001
35	WO 2006069037	A1	29-06-2006	AR AU BR CA CN EP EP	052172 A1 2005319279 A1 P10516377 A 2591611 A1 101160138 A 1827503 A1 2319543 A1	07-03-2007 29-06-2006 02-09-2008 29-06-2006 09-04-2008 05-09-2007 11-05-2011
40				JP JP JP KR TW US	5095414 B2 2008525460 A 2012097119 A 20070091337 A I386225 B 2006166919 A1	12-12-2012 17-07-2008 24-05-2012 10-09-2007 21-02-2013 27-07-2006
45				US US US WO ZA	2010035969 A1 2011028534 A1 2014094502 A1 2006069037 A1 200704932 B	11-02-2010 03-02-2011 03-04-2014 29-06-2006 26-11-2008
50						
55 SORM P0459						

© L □ For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82

#### REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

### Patent documents cited in the description

US 6965025 B2, Gaarde [0003] [0005] [0028] US 5876730 A [0013] US 5783187 A [0014] US 5585270 A [0014] US 6232064 B [0014] US 6150101 A [0014] US 6069006 A [0014] WO 0035936 A [0014] WO 0027868 A [0015] WO 0013706 A [0016] WO 0129217 A [0017] US 2007068401 W, Bhanot [0074] US 3687808 A [0106] [0130] [0131] US 4469863 A [0106] US 4476301 A [0106] US 5023243 A [0106] US 5177196 A [0106] US 5188897 A [0106] US 5264423 A [0106] US 5276019 A [0106] US 5278302 A [0106] US 5286717 A [0106] US 5321131 A [0106] US 5399676 A [0106] US 5405939 A [0106] US 5453496 A [0106] US 5455233 A [0106] US 5466677 A [0106] [0108] US 5476925 A [0106] US 5519126 A [0106] US 5536821 A [0106] US 5541306 A [0106] US 5550111 A [0106] US 5563253 A [0106] US 5571799 A [0106] US 5587361 A [0106] US 5194599 A [0106] US 5565555 A [0106] US 5527899 A [0106] US 5721218 A [0106] US 5672697 A [0106] US 5625050 A [0106] US 5034506 A [0108] [0110] US 5166315 A [0108] US 5185444 A [0108] US 5214134 A [0108] US 5216141 A [0108]

US 5235033 A [0108]

US 5264562 A [0108]

US 5264564 A [0108] US 5405938 A [0108] US 5434257 A [0108] US 5470967 A [0108] US 5489677 A [0108] [0110] US 5541307 A [0108] US 5561225 A [0108] US 5596086 A [0108] US 5602240 A [0108] [0110] US 5610289 A [0108] US 5608046 A [0108] [0145] US 5618704 A [0108] US 5623070 A [0108] US 5663312 A [0108] US 5633360 A [0108] US 5677437 A [0108] US 5792608 A [0108] US 5646269 A [0108] US 5677439 A [0108] US 5539082 A [0109] US 5714331 A [0109] US 5719262 A [0109] US 7399845 B, Seth [0111] WO 2007146511 A [0111] WO 9839352 A [0120] WO 9914226 A [0120] US 4981957 A [0121] US 5118800 A [0121] US 5319080 A [0121] US 5359044 A [0121] US 5393878 A [0121] US 5446137 A [0121] US 5466786 A [0121] US 5514785 A [0121] [0145] US 5519134 A [0121] US 5567811 A [0121] US 5576427 A [0121] US 5591722 A [0121] US 5597909 A [0121] US 5610300 A [0121] US 5627053 A [0121] US 5639873 A [0121] US 5646265 A [0121] US 5658873 A [0121] US 5670633 A [0121] US 5792747 A [0121] US 5700920 A [0121] US 4845205 A [0131]

US 5130302 A [0131]

	LIS 5134066 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5134066 A [0131]
•	US 5175273 A [0131]
•	US 5367066 A [0131]
•	US 5432272 A [0131]
•	US 5457187 A [0131]
•	US 5459255 A [0131]
•	US 5484908 A [0131]
•	US 5502177 A [0131]
•	US 5525711 A [0131]
•	US 5552540 A [0131]
•	US 5587469 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 55941215596091 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5614617 A [0131]
•	US 5645985 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5830653 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5763588 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 6005096 A [0131]
•	US 5681941 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5750692 A <b>[0131]</b>
•	US 5013830 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5149797 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5220007 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5256775 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5366878 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5403711 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5491133 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5565350 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5623065 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5652355 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5652356 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 5700922 A <b>[0142]</b>
•	US 9209196 W <b>[0144]</b>
•	US 33413099 A <b>[0144]</b>
•	US 4828979 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4948882 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5218105 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5525465 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5541313 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5545730 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5552538 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5578717 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5580731 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5591584 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5109124 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5118802 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5138045 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5414077 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5486603 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5512439 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 5578718 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4587044 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4605735 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4667025 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4762779 A <b>[0145]</b>
•	US 4789737 A <b>[0145]</b>
_	LIC 4004044 A FO44F1

US 4824941 A **[0145]** US 4835263 A **[0145]** 

US 4876335 A [0145]

```
US 4904582 A [0145]
US 4958013 A [0145]
US 5082830 A [0145]
US 5112963 A [0145]
US 5214136 A [0145]
US 5245022 A [0145]
US 5254469 A [0145]
US 5258506 A [0145]
US 5262536 A [0145]
US 5272250 A [0145]
US 5292873 A [0145]
US 5317098 A [0145]
US 5371241 A [0145]
US 5391723 A [0145]
US 5416203 A [0145]
US 5451463 A [0145]
US 5510475 A [0145]
US 5512667 A [0145]
US 5565552 A [0145]
US 5567810 A [0145]
US 5574142 A [0145]
US 5585481 A [0145]
US 5587371 A [0145]
US 5595726 A [0145]
US 5597696 A [0145]
US 5599923 A [0145]
US 5599928 A [0145]
US 5688941 A [0145]
WO 9324510 A, Gosselin [0155]
WO 9426764 A [0155]
US 5770713 A, Imbach [0155]
US 31529899 A [0169]
US 88682997 A [0170]
US 09108673 B [0170]
US 09256515 B [0170]
US 09082624 B [0170]
US 09315298 B [0170]
US 4837028 A [0202]
WO 8804924 A, Allen [0202]
US 5543152 A, Webb [0202] [0225]
WO 9713499 A, Lim [0202]
US 4426330 A [0203] [0225]
US 4534899 A [0203] [0225]
EP 0445131 B1 [0203]
WO 9004384 A, Fisher [0203]
US 5013556 A [0203] [0225]
US 5356633 A [0203] [0225]
US 5213804 A, Martin [0203] [0225]
EP 0496813 B1 [0203]
WO 9105545 A [0203]
US 5225212 A, Martin [0203]
WO 9420073 A, Zalipsky [0203]
WO 9610391 A, Choi [0203]
US 5540935 A, Miyazaki [0203]
US 5556948 A, Tagawa [0203] [0225]
WO 9640062 A, Thierry [0204]
US 5264221 A, Tagawa [0204] [0225]
US 5665710 A, Rahman [0204]
```

- WO 9704787 A, Love [0204]
- US 5705188 A, Junichi [0219]
- WO 9730731 A, Lollo [0219]
- US 5108921 A [0225]
- US 5354844 A [0225]
- US 5416016 A [0225]
- US 5459127 A [0225]
- US 5521291 A [0225]
- US 5543158 A [0225]
- US 5547932 A [0225]
- US 5583020 A **[0225]**

- US 5591721 A [0225]
- US 5227170 A [0225]
- US 5395619 A [0225]
- US 5417978 A [0225]
- US 5462854 A [0225]
- US 5469854 A [0225]
- US 5512295 A [0225]
- US 5527528 A [0225]
- US 5534259 A [0225]
- US 5580575 A [0225]
- US 5595756 A [0225]

#### Non-patent literature cited in the description

- LAU; LAM. Exp. Cell Res., 1999, vol. 248, 44-57
   [0007]
- BRADHAM et al. J. Cell Biol., 1991, vol. 114, 1285-1294 [0007]
- MOUSSAD; BRIGSTOCK. Mol. Genet. Metab., 2000, vol. 71, 276-292 [0008]
- MARTINERIE et al. Oncogene, 1992, vol. 7, 2529-2534 [0009]
- KASARAGOD et al. Pediatr. Dev. Pathol., 2001, vol. 4, 37-45 [0010]
- **VORWERK et al.** *Br. J. Cancer*, 2000, vol. 83, 756-760 [0011]
- YANG et al. J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab., 1998, vol. 83, 2593-2596 [0011]
- LASKY et al. Am. J. Physiol., 1998, vol. 275, L365-371 [0012]
- ALLEN et al. Am. J. Respir. Cell Moll. Biol., 1999, vol. 21, 693-700 [0012]
- ITO et al. J. Am. Soc. Nephrol., 2001, vol. 12, 472-484 [0012]
- TSUBAKI et al. J. Endocrinol., 2001, vol. 169, 97-110 [0021]
- KOTHAPALLI et al. Cell Growth. Differ., 1997, vol. 8, 61-68 [0022]
- **DUNCAN et al.** *Faseb J.,* 1999, vol. 13, 1774-1786 **[0022]**
- KUBOTA et al. FEBS Lett., 1999, vol. 450, 84-88
   [0023]
- **KONDO et al.** *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 2000, vol. 278, 119-124 [0023]
- SHIMO et al. J. Biochem. (Tokyo), 1998, vol. 124, 130-140 [0024]
- **HISHIKAWA et al.** *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1999, vol. 274, 37461-37466 [0024]
- HISHIKAWA et al. Eur. J. Pharmacol., 1999, vol. 385, 287-290 [0024]
- HISHIKAWA et al. J. Biol. Chem., 2001, vol. 276, 16797-16803 [0024]
- BRAZMA; VILO. FEDS Lett., 2000, vol. 480, 17-24
   [0061]
- CELIS et al. FEBS Lett., 2000, vol. 480, 2-16 [0061]
- MADDEN et al. Drug Discov. Today, 2000, vol. 5, 415-425 [0061]

- PRASHAR; WEISSMAN. Methods Enzymol., 1999, vol. 303, 258-72 [0061]
- SUTCLIFFE et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 2000, vol. 97, 1976-81 [0061]
- JUNGBLUT et al. Electrophoresis, 1999, vol. 20, 2100-10 [0061]
- LARSSON et al. J. Biotechnol., 2000, vol. 80, 143-57
   [0061]
- FUCHS et al. Anal. Biochem., 2000, vol. 286, 91-98 [0061]
- LARSON et al. Cytometry, 2000, vol. 41, 203-208
   [0061]
- JURECIC; BELMONT. Curr. Opin. Microbiol., 2000, vol. 3, 316-21 [0061]
- CARULLI et al. J. Cell Biochem., 1998, vol. 31, 286-96 [0061]
- **GOING**; **GUSTERSON**. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 1999, vol. 35, 1895-904 [0061]
- TO. Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen, 2000, vol. 3, 235-41 [0061]
- WOOLF et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1992, vol. 89, 7305-7309 [0071]
- GAUTSCHI et al. J. Natl. Cancer Inst., March 2001, vol. 93, 463-471 [0072]
- MAHER; DOLNICK. Nuc. Acid. Res., 1988, vol. 16, 3341-3358 [0073]
- ALTSCHUL et al. J. Mol. Biol., 1990, vol. 215, 403-410 [0085]
- **ZHANG**; **MADDEN**. *Genome Res.*, 1997, vol. 7, 649-656 [0085]
- SMITH; WATERMAN. Adv. Appl. Math., 1981, vol. 2, 482-489 [0085]
- NIELSEN et al. Science, 1991, vol. 254, 1497-1500 [0109]
- MARTIN et al. Helv. Chim. Acta, 1995, vol. 78, 486-504 [0119]
- SINGH et al. Chem. Commun., 1998, vol. 4, 455-456
   [0120]
- Antisense Research and Applications. CRC Press, 1993, 276-278 [0125] [0130]
- The Concise Encyclopedia Of Polymer Science And Engineering. John Wiley & Sons, 1990, 858-859 [0130]

- ENGLISCH et al. Angewandte Chemie, International Edition, 1991, vol. 30, 613 [0130]
- Antisense Research and Applications. CRC Press, 1993, 289-302 [0130]
- LETSINGER et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1989, vol. 86, 6553-6556 [0144]
- MANOHARAN et al. Bioorg. Med. Chem. Let., 1994, vol. 4, 1053-1060 [0144]
- MANOHARAN et al. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 1992, vol. 660, 306-309 [0144]
- MANOHARAN et al. Bioorg. Med. Chem. Let., 1993, vol. 3, 2765-2770 [0144]
- OBERHAUSER et al. Nucl. Acids Res., 1992, vol. 20, 533-538 [0144]
- SAISON-BEHMOARAS et al. EMBO J., 1991, vol. 10, 1111-1118 [0144]
- KABANOV et al. FEBS Lett., 1990, vol. 259, 327-330
   [0144]
- SVINARCHUK et al. Biochimie, 1993, vol. 75, 49-54
   [0144]
- MANOHARAN et al. Tetrahedron Lett., 1995, vol. 36, 3651-3654 [0144]
- SHEA et al. Nucl. Acids Res., 1990, vol. 18, 3777-3783 [0144]
- MANOHARAN et al. Nucleosides & Nucleotides, 1995, vol. 14, 969-973 [0144]
- MISHRA et al. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1995, vol. 1264, 229-237 [0144]
- CROOKE et al. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther., 1996, vol. 277, 923-937 [0144]
- **BERGE et al.** Pharmaceutical Salts. *J. of Pharma Sci.*, 1977, vol. 66, 1-19 **[0157]**
- MIYAO et al. Antisense Res. Dev., 1995, vol. 5, 115-121 [0160]
- TAKAKURA et al. Antisense & Nucl. Acid Drug Dev, 1996, vol. 6, 177-183 [0160]
- IDSON. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 1, 199 [0176] [0177] [0178] [0180] [0183]
- ROSOFF. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 1, 245 [0176] [0183] [0184] [0185] [0192]
- **BLOCK.** Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 2, 335 [0176]
- HIGUCHI et al. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences. Mack Publishing Co, 1985, 301 [0176]
- RIEGER. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms, Lieberman. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 1, 285 [0178]
- RIEGER. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 1, 285 [0178]
- **BLOCK.** Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, vol. 1, 335 [0180] [0185]
- LEUNG; SHAH. Controlled Release of Drugs: Polymers and Aggregate Systems. VCH Publishers, 1989, 185-215 [0184]
- SCHOTT. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences.
   Mack Publishing Co, 1985, 271 [0184]

- CONSTANTINIDES et al. Pharmaceutical Research, 1994, vol. 11, 1385-1390 [0187]
- RITSCHEL. Meth. Find. Exp. Clin. Pharmacol., 1993, vol. 13, 205 [0187]
- CONSTANTINIDES et al. Pharmaceutical Research, 1994, vol. 11, 1385 [0187]
- **HO et al.** *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 1996, vol. 85, 138-143 **[0187]**
- LEE et al. Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1991, 92 [0188] [0213] [0214] [0215] [0216] [0217]
- WANG et al. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 1987, vol. 147, 980-985 [0196]
- **ZHOU et al.** *Journal of Controlled Release*, 1992, vol. 19, 269-274 **[0197]**
- WEINER et al. Journal of Drug Targeting, 1992, vol. 2, 405-410 [0199]
- DU PLESSIS et al. Antiviral Research, 1992, vol. 18, 259-265 [0199]
- HU et al. S.T.P.Pharma. Sci., 1994, vol. 4 (6), 466
   [0200]
- ALLEN et al. FEBS Letters, 1987, vol. 223, 42 [0201]
- WU et al. Cancer Research, 1993, vol. 53, 3765
   [0201]
- PAPAHADJOPOULOS et al. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 1987, vol. 507, 64 [0202]
- GABIZON et al. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 1988, vol. 85, 6949 [0202]
- SUNAMOTO et al. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 1980, vol. 53, 2778 [0203]
- ILLUM et al. FEBS Lett., 1984, vol. 167, 79 [0203]
- KLIBANOV et al. FEBS Lett., 1990, vol. 268, 235
   [0203]
- BLUME et al. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, 1990, vol. 1029, 91 [0203]
- RIEGER. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms. Marcel Dekker, Inc, 1988, 285 [0206] [0211]
- TAKAHASHI et al. J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1988, vol. 40, 252 [0214]
- MURANISHI. Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems, 1990, vol. 7, 1-33 [0215] [0216] [0217] [0218]
- EL HARIRI et al. J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1992, vol.
   44, 651-654 [0215]
- BRUNTON et al. Goodman & Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics. McGraw-Hill, 1996, 934-935 [0216]
- SWINYARD. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences. Mack Publishing Co, 1990, 782-783 [0216]
- YAMAMOTO et al. J. Pharm. Exp. Ther., 1992, vol. 263, 25 [0216]
- YAMASHITA et al. J. Pharm. Sci., 1990, vol. 79, 579-583 [0216]
- **JARRETT.** *J. Chromatogr.*, 1993, vol. 618, 315-339 **[0217]**
- BUUR et al. J. Control Rel., 1990, vol. 14, 43-51 [0217]
- YAMASHITA et al. J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 1987, vol. 39, 621-626 [0218]

- The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy. 1987, 1206-1228 [0223]
- Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy. 1987, 2499-2506, 46-49 [0223]
- PICKLES M; LEASK A. J Cell Commun Signal, 17
   July 2007, vol. 1 (2), 85-90 [0227]
- MULLIS T.C.; TANG X.; CHONG K.T. J Clin Pathol., May 2008, vol. 61 (5), 606-10 [0227]
- LIU L.Y. et al. World J Gastroenterol, 07 April 2008, vol. 14 (13), 2110-4 [0227]
- CHINTALAPUDI M.R. et al. Carcinogenesis, 22 January 2008, vol. 29 (4), 696-703 [0227]
- MUNEMASA S. et al. Br J Haematol, October 2007, vol. 139 (1), 41-50 [0227]
- **SHIMO T. et al.** *J Bone Miner Res,* July 2006, vol. 21 (7), 1045-59 [0227]
- YANG F. et al. Cancer Res., 01 October 2005, vol. 65 (19), 8887-95 [0227]
- **JONES, L.J. et al.** *Analytical Biochemistry,* 1998, vol. 265, 368-374 **[0253]**